

LATVIJAS UNIVERSITĀTES
BIOLOĢIJAS INSTITŪTS
NACIONĀLAIS BOTĀNISKAIS DĀRZS

LATVIJAS VEĢETĀCIJA

15

RĪGA 2007

Latvijas Veģetācija, 15, 2007
Iespiests SIA PIK

Galvenais redaktors

M.Laiviņš, Latvijas Universitāte, Bioloģijas institūts, Latvija

Redkolēģija

B.Bambe, Latvijas Valsts Mežzinātnes institūts Silava, Latvija

V.Melecis, Latvijas Universitāte, Ģeogrāfijas un Zemes zinātņu fakultāte, Latvija

M.Pakalne, Latvijas Universitāte, Bioloģijas fakultāte, Latvija

S. Rūsiņa, Latvijas Universitāte, Ģeogrāfijas un Zemes zinātņu fakultāte, Latvija

V.Šulcs, Latvijas Universitāte, Bioloģijas institūts, Latvija

Datorsalikums: S. Rūsiņa

Izdevumu finansēja



ISSN 1407-3641

©Latvijas Universitāte, Bioloģijas institūts

© Nacionālais Botāniskais dārzs

SATURS

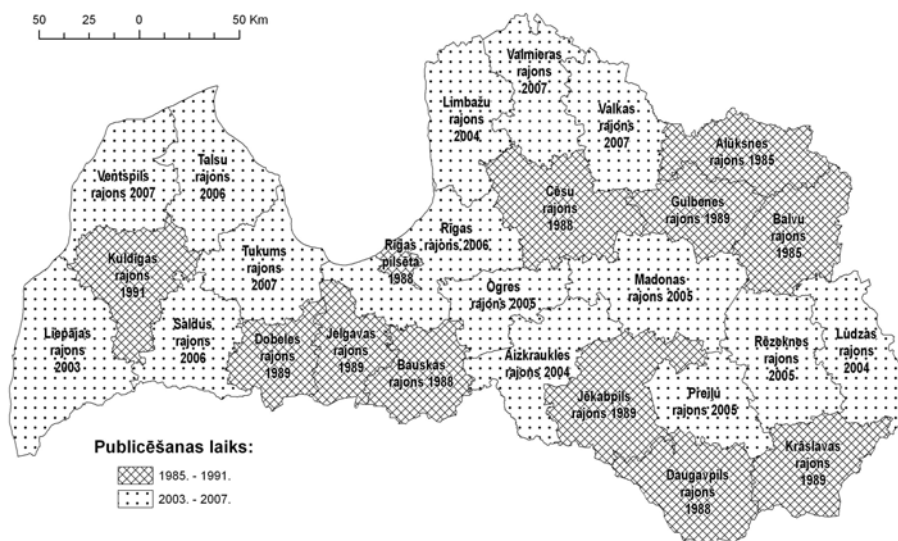
Ievads.....	5
Bice M., Knape Dz., Bondare I., Šmite D. Tukuma rajona dendroloģisko stādījumu koki un krūmi.....	7
Bice M., Knape I., Šmite D. Valkas rajona dendroloģisko stādījumu koki un krūmi.....	55
Bice M., Knape I., Šmite D. Valmieras rajona dendroloģisko stādījumu koki un krūmi	77
Bice M., Bondare I., Knape I., Šmite D. Ventspils rajona dendroloģisko stādījumu koki un krūmi	105

CONTENTS

Introduction.....	5
Bice M., Knape Dz., Bondare I., Šmite D. Trees and shrubs of the dendrological objects in Tukums Dstrict.....	7
Bice M., Knape I., Šmite D. Trees and shrubs of the dendrological objects in Valka district.....	55
Bice M., Knape I., Šmite D. Trees and shrubs of the dendrological objects in Valmiera District.....	77
Bice M., Bondare I., Knape I., Šmite D. Trees and shrubs of the dendrological objects in Ventspils District.....	105

IEVADS

Šajā *Latvijas Veģetācijas* izdevumā ir apkopoti dati par četrus Latvijas rajonus (Tukums, Valka, Valmiera, Ventspils) parku un dendroloģisko stādījumu kokaugu sugu sastāvu, tā noslēdzot publikāciju sēriju par 20. gs. beigu posma (1972 - 2000 g.) parku un dendroloģisko stādījumu dendrofloras inventarizācijas rezultātiem. Inventarizācijas materiāli publicēti divos periodos (1. att.). No 1985. gada līdz 1991. gadam inventarizācijas materiāli par 11 rajoniem publicēti Latvijas zinātniski tehniskās informācijas institūta *Ekspresinformācijas* sērijā, kā arī šī institūta žurnālā *Mežsaimniecība un Mežrūpniecība*, bet no 2003. gada līdz 2007. gadam periodiskajā izdevumā *Latvijas Veģetācija* publicēti materiāli par 15 rajoniem. Atsevišķā izdevumā 1988. gadā apkopoti dendrofloras materiāli par Rīgu.



1.att. Parku un dendroloģisko stādījumu dendrofloras inventarizācijas rezultātu publicēšanas laiks pa rajoniem.

TUKUMA RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU KOKI UN KRŪMI

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Ināra Bondare, Dagnija Šmite

Nacionālais botāniskais dārzs, Dendrofloras laboratorija, Miera iela 1, LV-2169
e-pasts: dendroflora@nbd.apollo.lv

Darbā apkopotas ziņas par dendroloģiskajiem stādījumiem Tukuma rajona 263 objektos. Pētījumi veikti no 1977. līdz 2000. gadam. Konstatēti 71 vietējie un 802 introducētie koku un krūmu taksoni. Minētas to atrašanās vietas, kokiem doti izmēri.

Raksturvārdi: vietējās sugas, svešzemju sugas, koki un krūmi.

IEVADS

Tukuma rajonā koki un krūmi inventarizēti pilsētu un lauku parkos, dendrārijos, stādījumos pie mājām un mežniecībās, stādaudzētavās, kā arī atsevišķās privātās kolekcijās (1.att.). Apzināti arī savvaļas dižkoki, it īpaši te augošie ozoli.

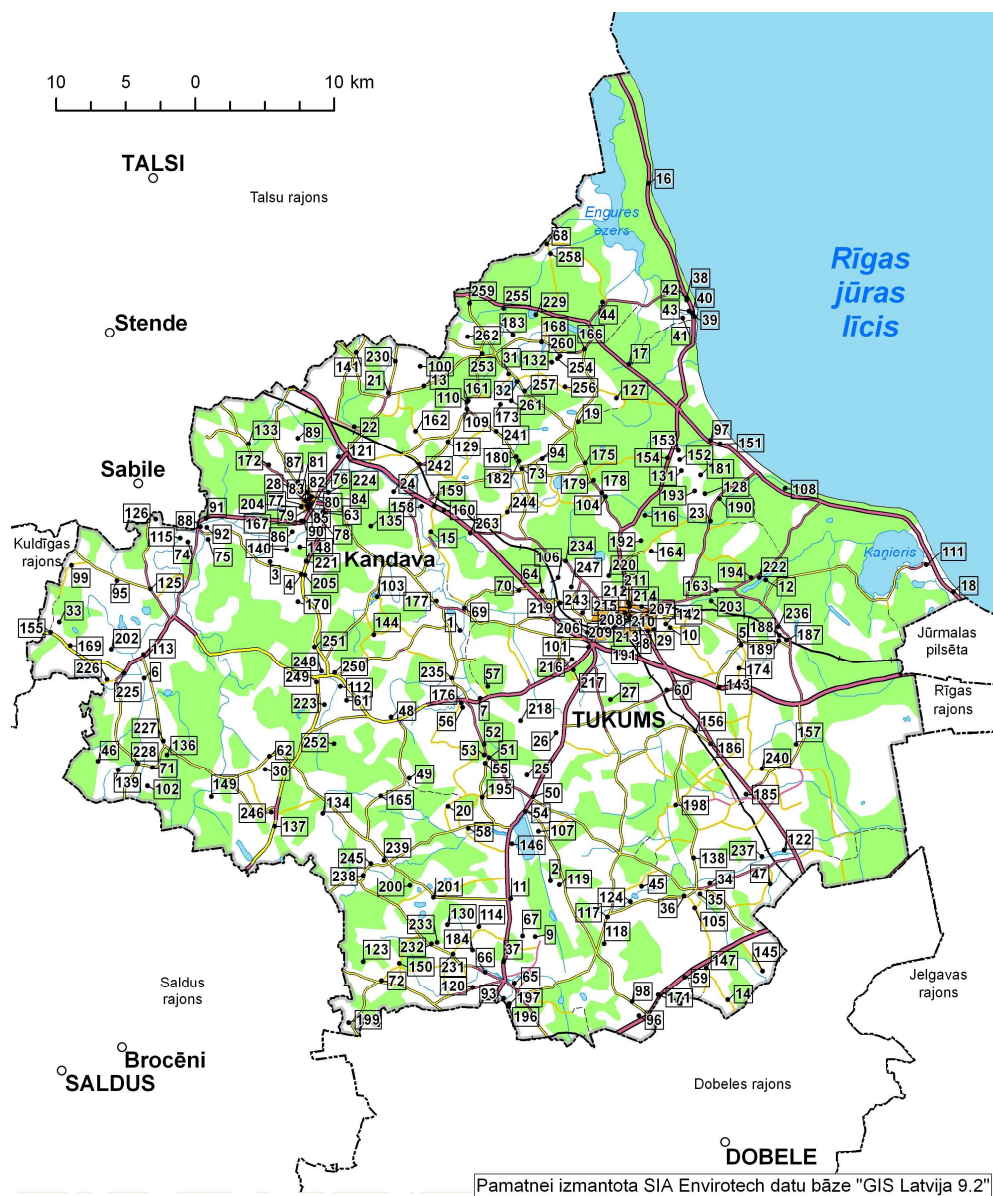
Plašāka rajona dendrofloras izpēte R. Cinovska vadībā uzsākta 1977. g. Stādījumi apzināti arī turpmākajos gados, pie kam vērtīgākie laikā no 1991.-1993. g. pildot Kultūras ministrijas pasūtījumu, inventarizēti atkārtoti. Apkopotas ziņas par 263 dendroloģiskajos stādījumos konstatētajiem 873 taksoniem, t. sk. 71 vietējo un 802 introducētiem.

Tukuma rajons introducēto koku un krūmu taksonu skaita ziņā ir viens no bagātākajiem Latvijā. Te ir vairāk kā 20 veco parku, kuros koki ir sasnieguši lielus izmērus.

Vāgnera dendrārijā aug tādi retumi, kā *Picea rubens*, *Acer rubrum*, *Betula papyrifera* var. *subcordata*, *Betula pendula* 'Fastigiata', *Fagus sylvatica* 'Laciniata', *Fagus sylvatica* 'Pendula', *Malus mandshurica*, *Quercus benderi*, *Quercus coccinea*, *Quercus petraea*, *Tilia tomentosa*, *Ulmus x hollandica* 'Vegeta' u.c.

Taksonu skaita ziņā visbagātākais ir Igora Medņa izveidotais Lāčupes dendrārijs, taču tur stādījumi ir vēl jauni un ne visi saglabājušies.

Starp retāk audzētiem kokiem jāmin *Abies mayriana*, *Fagus sylvatica* 'Purpurea Tricolor' un *Ulmus procera* 'Purpurea', kas aug Tukuma "Lauksargos"; *Pinus ponderosa* var. *scopulorum* Bērzmuižā; *Aesculus x hybrida* Veclaukos; *Carya laciniata* un *Corylus colurna* Pūrē; *Juglans mandshurica* Raudā un Vānē; *Phellodendron amurense* Variēbā; *Malus floribunda* un *Phellodendron sachalinense* Rūmenē; *Populus simonii* Aizupē, Mariņmuižā, Šlokenbekā un Tukuma centra apstādījumos; *Tilia x moltkei* 'Spectabilis' Kandavas "Remesos" u.c.



1. att. Tukuma rajona dendroloģiskie objekti (objektu numuri kartē atbilst to numuriem dendroloģisko objektu sarakstā).

Fig.1. Dendrological objects in Tukums District (numbers of the map correspond with the numbers in the list of dendrological objects).

Lielas Veimutpriedes aug Aizdirē, Durbē, Strutelē, Veclaukos un Zemītē, bet lielākā Kanādas tsuga Valdeķos. Rajona parkos atrodama tikai Latvijas rietumdaļai raksturīgā kalnu kļava un tās šķirnes un parastais dižskābardis un tā šķirnes.

Inventarizācija dendroloģiskajos stādījumos veikta pēc vienotas Raimonda Cinovska izstrādātas metodes (R. Cinovskis u.c. 1986. *Latvijas dendroloģiskās vērtības*. Rīga, "Zinātne").

Uzskaitīti vietējie un introducētie koku un krūmu taksoni (sugas, pasugas, varietātes, formas, šķirnes). Minētas atradnes, dots koku skaits un daļai koku (introducētās sugas un dižkoki) arī izmēri: koka augstums, stumbra caurmērs (1,3 m augstumā) un apkārtmērs (ja stumbra caurmērs lielāks par 1 m).

Lietoti šādi saīsinājumi (alfabētiskā secībā): a. – aleja; apst. – apstādījumi; atv. – atvases; bij. – bijušais; cv. – šķirne; d – stumbra caurmērs krūšaugstumā (cm); $d_{0,9}$ – stumbra caurmērs citā (šai gadījumā 0,9 m) augstumā; d_{max} – resnākā koka stumbra caurmērs (cm) koku grupā; dzīvž. – dzīvžogs; fragm. – fragments; h – koka augstums (m); h_{max} – augstākā koka augstums (m) koku grupā; kv. – meža kvartāls; l. t. – lauku teritorija; m. – māja; m.m. – mācītājmāja (mācītājmuiža); n – koku skaits ir liels (vairāk par 50), bet precīzi nav zināms; p – stumbra apkārtmērs (cm); $p_{1,8}$ – stumbra apkārtmērs citā (šai gadījumā 1,8 m) augstumā; p. – parks; pag. – pagasts.

Šajā publikācijā dots rajonā inventarizēto stādījumu alfabētiskais rādītājs (tajā ir ziņas par stādījumu raksturu, vietējo un introducēto taksonu skaitu objektā (izcelti), inventarizācijas datumu) un taksonu saraksts.

Taksonu sarakstā aiz latīniskā nosaukuma ir latviskais nosaukums (sugām, pasugām un dažkārt arī šķirnēm). Pasvītrotie skaitļi ir kārtas numuri stādījumu alfabētiskajā rādītājā. Iekavās dots koku skaits, caurmērs (ja kokam ir vairāki stumbri, caurmērs rakstīts šādi: 15/17/50) un augstums, kā arī dažādas piezīmes.

TUKUMA RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO OBJEKTU SARAKSTS

1. **Abava**, m. apst. Jaunsātu pag. **7 un 6**, 29.07.77.
2. **Abava**, m. apst. Lestenes "Klētņieki", "Burtņieki". **6 un 12**, 15.07.77.
3. **Aizdire**, p. Kandavas pag. **18 un 29**, 29.07.77, 10.09.91.
4. **Aizdires "Vietņieki"**, apst. Kandavas pag. **5 un 21**, 29.07.77.
5. **Aizpure**, m. apst. Smārdes pag. **8 un 13**, 26.06.77.
6. **Aizupe**, p. Vānes pag. **32 un 169**, 10.09.75, 31.07.77, 18.09.91.
7. **Akmeņmuiža**, m. apst. Irlavas "Akmeņieki". **11 un 6**, 29.07.77.
8. **Alīna**, apst. Tukums, Jelgavas 20. **5 un 12**, 26.07.77.
9. **Andatņieki**, m. apst. Jaunpils "Teikas". **3 un 9**, 15.07.77.
10. **Antlava**, m. apst. Smārdes "Balvas", "Sarmas", "Zemturi". **5 un 7**, 26.06.77.
11. **Auziņi** (Auziņas), m. apst. Irlavas pag. **8 un 8**, 26.07.77.
12. **Āmarnieki**, apst. Smārdes "Kraujas". **18 un 8**, 16.08.83.

13. **Balklāvi**, m. apst. Cēres pag. **3 un 8**, 28.06.77.
14. **Baltāmuiža**, m. apst. Džūkstes pag. **8 un 8**, 14.07.77.
15. **Beķermuiža**, m. apst. Pūres “Imantas”, “Mednieki”. **3 un 6**, 30.09.83.
16. **Bērzciems**, m. apst. Engures “Imantas”. **7**, 17.08.83.
17. **Bērzmuiža**, apst. Engures “Bērzi”. **11 un 14**, 27.06.77.
18. **Bigauņciems**. Lapmežciema pag. 02.07.95.
19. **Bīrzule**, apst. Sēmes pag., Bīrzules pamatskola. **15 un 26**, 29.06.77.
20. **Bundžumuiža**, m. apst. Irlavas pag. **6 un 7**, 26.07.77.
21. **Cēre**, p. Cēres pag., Cēres pamatskola. **15 un 48**, 28.06.77, 20.07.93.
22. **Cēres “Dārznieki”**, bij. kokaudzētava. **25 un 48**, 30.09.83.
23. **Cērkste**, p. fragm. Smārdes pag. **14 un 13**, 26.06.77.
24. **Daigone**, apst. Pūres pag. **8 un 12**, 29.06.77.
25. **Dārta** (Dārtsmuiža), m. apst. Irlavas pag. **8 un 7**, 26.07.77.
26. **Degole**, p. Degoles pag. **17 un 18**, 03.08.72, 22.11.86.
27. **Degoles “Garauši”**, m. apst. **7 un 17**, 26.07.77.
28. **Dimza** (Dimži), apst. Kandavas pag. **4 un 13**, 30.09.83.
29. **Durbe**, p. Tukuma Mākslas un novadpētniecības muzejs. **18 un 23**, 25.06.77, 26.08.91.
30. **Dzīras**, bij. skola, apst. Zantes pag. **12 un 16**, 30.07.77.
31. **Dzirciema m.m.**, m. apst. Zentenes pag. **4 un 7**, 28.06.77.
32. **Dzirciems**, m. apst. Zentenes pag. **10 un 14**, 28.06.77.
33. **Dzirmuiža**, m. apst. Matkules “Dzirmuižnieki”. **5 un 3**, 29.09.83.
34. **Džūkste**, apst. fragm. Džūkstes “Mediņi”. **12 un 10**, 16.09.83.
35. **Džūkstes kultūras nams**, p. Džūkstes pag. **9 un 31**, 22.07.77.
36. **Džūkstes m.m.**, neliels p. Džūkstes pag. **7 un 15**, 22.07.77.
37. **Elīna**, m. apst. Jaunpils pag. **2 un 9**, 15.09.81.
38. **Engure, bij. jūrskola**, apst. Engures “Rūpnieki”, **8 un 4**, 27.06.77.
39. **Engures baznīca un kapi**, apst. Engures pag. **6 un 11**, 27.06.77.
40. **Engures kultūras nams**, apst. **15**, 27.06.77.
41. **Engures m.m.**, m. apst. Engures “Ērgelnieki”. **6 un 7**, 27.06.77.
42. **Engures muiža**, apst. Engures pag. **7 un 10**, 17.08.83.
43. **Engures vidusskola, tautas nams**, apst. Engures pag. **6 un 21**, 27.06.77.
44. **Ezermuiža**, apst. Engures “Ezernieki”. **11 un 15**, 16.08.83.
45. **Ferdinandi**, m. apst. Lestenes pag. **7 un 6**, 22.07.77.
46. **Garozā**, m. apst. Vānes pag. **11 un 6**, 29.09.83.
47. **Grauzde**, m. apst. Džūkstes pag. **15 un 16**, 22.07.77.
48. **Grenči**, p. Zemītes pag. **9 un 26**, 30.07.77, 19.09.91.
49. **Grenču mežkungmuiža**, p. Zemītes “Mežvidi”. **13 un 16**, 26.07.77.
50. **Irlava, bij. baznīca**, apst. Irlavas pag. **7 un 8**, 26.07.77.
51. **Irlava, centra apst.** Irlavas pag. **14 un 32**, 29.07.77, 21.11.86.
52. **Irlava, J. Raiņa bērnu nams**, apst. Irlavas pag. **6 un 17**, 26.07.77.
53. **Irlavas lauku slimnīca**, apst. Irlavas pag. **11 un 25**, 26.07.77, 30.09.83.
54. **Irlavas muiža**, apst. Irlavas pag. **8 un 27**, 26.07.77.
55. **Irlavas vidusskola**, apst. Irlavas pag. **5 un 7**, 26.07.77.

56. Irlavas “Līdakas”, apst. **6 un 15**, 29.07.77.
57. Irlavas “Pogas”. 29.07.77.
58. Irlavas “Skulmes”. **4**, 26.07.77.
59. Jāņukrogs – Rumbumuiža, ceļmalā. Džūkstes pag. 14.07.77.
60. Jaunāmuiža, m. apst. Slampes pag. **5 un 11**, 25.06.77.
61. Jaunāmuiža, m. apst. Zemītes “Ozolnieki”. **7 un 4**, 29.07.77.
62. Jaundziras (Dziras), p. Zantes pag. **10 un 13**, 30.07.77.
63. Jaunkandava, m. apst. Kandava, 17. jūnija 9. **10 un 8**, 30.09.83.
64. Jaunmokas, p. Tumes pag. **16 un 32**, 30.06.77, 30.07.93.
65. Jaunpils, p. Jaunpils pag. **19 un 35**, 13.07.77, 20.07.93.
66. Jaunpils m.m., apst. Jaunpils “Bērzi”. **14 un 41**, 13.07.77.
67. Jaunpils “Grīvnieki”, apst. **4**, 13.07.77.
68. Jaunplavas, m. apst. Zentenes “Prātnieki”. **4 un 8**, 27.06.77.
69. Jaunsāti, m. apst. Jaunsātu pag. **8 un 7**, 29.07.77.
70. Jaunsātu “Kalna Čūras”. 09.01.94.
71. Jaunvarieba, m. apst. Vānes pag. **4 un 9**, 30.07.77.
72. Jurģi, m. apst. Jaunpils “Dzelziši”. **9 un 6**, 12.07.77.
73. Kaive, p. Sēmes pag. **7 un 19**, 29.06.77, 21.11.86.
74. Kalnalanksēde, m. apst. Matkules pag. **4 un 7**, 01.10.83.
75. Kalnamuiža, p. Kandavas pag. **8 un 18**, 30.07.77, 30.07.93.
76. Kandava, bij. Livonijas ordeņa pilsdrupas, p. **5 un 11**, 10.07.85.
77. Kandava, bij. pamatskola, apst. Kandava, Ozolu 3. **11 un 18**, 27.07.77.
78. Kandava, m.m., baznīca, kapi, apst. Kandava, Kalnu 1, **9 un 12**, 27.07.77.
79. Kandava, slimnīca, apst. Kandava, Ziļu 4/6. **4 un 27**, 27.07.77.
80. Kandava, pretī Dāvju 1. 10.07.85.
81. Kandava, Lapu 6. , m. apst. **1 un 10**, 30.09.83.
82. Kandava, Lielā 9. 30.09.83.
83. Kandava, Lielā 34. 16.10.87.
84. Kandava, Lielā 44. 16.10.87.
85. Kandava, Ziļu 5. **12**, 30.09.83.
86. Kandavas mācītājmuiža, p. Kandavas pag. **18 un 12**, 06.07.78.
87. Kandavas muiža, p. fragm. Kandavas pag. **9 un 20**, 27.07.77.
88. Kandavas “Jaunrēdnieki”. 30.09.83.
89. Kandavas “Mulciķi”, m. apst. **4 un 9**, 29.06.77.
90. Kandavas “Ozolāji”, apst. **16 un 44**, 06.07.78.
91. Kandavas “Plosti”, tūrisma centrs. 26.04.95.
92. Kandavas “Remesī” (Remešmuiža), p. **15 un 32**, 29.06.77, 16.09.91.
93. Karātavu kalns, Bikstupes kreisais krasts. Jaunpils pag. 07.01.94.
94. Kāre, m. apst. Sēmes pag. **7 un 7**, 29.06.77, 21.11.86.
95. Kārkli, apst. fragm. Matkules “Silavas”. **4 un 2**, 30.07.77.
96. Kārļamuiža, m. apst. Džūkstes pag. **3 un 4**, 14.07.77.
97. Katrīnmuiža, m. apst. Engures pag., Pliņciems. **9 un 4**, 27.06.77.
98. Kliģe, m. apst. Džūkstes pag. **8 un 11**, 14.07.77.
99. Koguļi, m. apst. Matkules pag. **7 un 11**, 30.07.77.

100. **Korģelciems**, m. apst. Zentenes "Dangas". **11 un 10**, 28.06.77.
101. **Krīvi**, Tukuma rajona Veterinārā laboratorija. Tumes pag. 30.07.85.
102. **Krumeši**, m. apst. Vānes pag. **5 un 6**, 16.09.83.
103. **Kukšas**, p. Jaunsātu pag. **15 un 38**, 29.07.77, 10.09.91.
104. **Kulvēni** (tagad Sēme), apst. Sēmes pag. **7 un 10**, 16.08.83.
105. **Ķenči**, m. apst. Džūkstes pag. **5 un 7**, 22.07.77.
106. **Ķīļu kapi**. Tumes pag. **12**, 27.07.77, 28.08.91.
107. **Ķuķi**, m. apst. Degoles pag. **4 un 3**, 26.07.77.
108. **Lāčupes dendrārijs**. Engures pag. **13 un 473**, 26.08.91.
109. **Lamiņi**, p. Pūres pag. **15 un 22**, 29.06.77, 28.08.91.
110. **Lamiņu muižas kapliča**. Pūres pag. 29.10.93.
111. **Lapmežciema "Rasas"**, apst. A. Pētersone. **8 un 74**, 29.07.85.
112. **Laukmuīža** (Lauki), m. apst. Zemītes pag. **6 un 7**, 29.07.77.
113. **Laukumuīža**, m. apst. Vānes "Krastmaļi", "Upenieki". **8 un 16**, 29.09.83.
114. **Lauku Jaunāmuīža** (Saule), m. apst. Jaunpils pag. **4 un 9**, 15.09.81.
115. **Lejaslanksēde**, m. apst. Matkules pag. **8 un 18**, 01.10.83.
116. **Lejasmuīža**, m. apst. Sēmes "Lejnieki". **5 un 7**, 16.08.83.
117. **Lestene**, p. Lestenes pag., Lestenes pamatskola. **18 un 32**, 23.07.77, 19.09.91.
118. **Lestenes m.m.**, apst. Lestenes "Dūjas". **11 un 19**, 15.09.81.
119. **Lestenes "Abavas" - "Strazdiņi"**, mežaudze. Lestenes pag. 15.07.77.
120. **Leveste**, p. Jaunpils pag. **9 un 22**, 13.07.77.
121. **Līgukrogs**, m. apst. Kandavas "Bangas", "Senči". **7**, 21.07.77.
122. **Mālmuiža**, m. apst. Džūkstes "Ezermalieši", "Guntiņas". **7 un 15**, 22.07.77.
123. **Mariņas**, apst. Jaunpils pag. **6 un 24**, 12.07.77.
124. **Mariņmuīža**, apst. Lestenes "Mariņi". **7 un 14**, 22.07.77.
125. **Matkule**, p. Matkules pag. **9 un 21**, 30.07.77.
126. **Matkules "Ķempji"**. 01.10.83.
127. **Mazbrizule**, m. apst. Sēmes pag. **3 un 11**, 28.06.77.
128. **Mazcērkste**, m. apst. Smārdes "Spieķi". **6 un 6**, 26.06.77.
129. **Mazlamiņi**, m. apst. Pūres "Eglītes", "Odziņas". **5 un 6**, 29.06.77.
130. **Mazmuīžnieki**, m. apst. Jaunpils pag. **6 un 11**, 15.09.81.
131. **Mazplieņi**, p. Sēmes pag. **15 un 13**, 27.06.77.
132. **Mazrindzele**, m. apst. Zentenes pag. **5 un 6**, 27.06.77.
133. **Mazrūmene**, m. apst. Kandavas pag. **6 un 4**, 27.07.77.
134. **Mazzante**, m. apst. Zantes "Mirtes". **7 un 6**, 30.07.77.
135. **Mežmuīža**, m. apst. Kandavas "Eglāji". **5 un 14**, 29.06.77.
136. **Mežmuīža**, m. apst. Vānes "Vītoli". **10 un 6**, 29.09.83.
137. **Mežmuīža**, m. apst. Zantes pag. **14 un 9**, 16.09.83.
138. **Mīkas** (Mikaiņi), m. apst. Džūkstes pag. **1 un 5**, 23.07.77.
139. **Muižarāji**, m. apst. Vānes pag. **14 un 8**, 16.09.83.
140. **Mustene** (Muste), apst. Kandavas pag. **6 un 15**, 30.09.83.
141. **Oksle**, p. fragm. Cēres pag. **17 un 21**, 28.06.77.
142. **Ošleja**, p. fragm. Smārdes "Dārznieki", "Ošlejas". **5 un 18**, 26.06.77.
143. **Ozolpils**, p. Smārdes pag. **9 un 21**, 26.06.77.

144. **Pačkalni**, apst. Kandavas pag. **8 un 8**, 01.10.83.
145. **Pētermuiža** (Pēteri), p. Džūkstes “Klintis”, “Mieriņi”, “Pēteri”. **11 un 22**, 13.07.77.
146. **Pētertāle**, p. fragm. Irlavas pag. **17 un 18**, 26.07.77.
147. **Pienava**, apst. Džūkstes pag. **11 un 10**, 14.07.77.
148. **Pitriķi**, m. apst. Kandavas pag. **7 un 5**, 30.09.83.
149. **Plāņi**, p. Zantes pag. **17 un 7**, 30.07.77, 05.09.2000.
150. **Pļavnieki**, apst. Jaunpils pag. **4 un 12**, 12.07.77.
151. **Pļieņciems**, 300 m no autobusu pieturas. Engures pag. 17.12.93.
152. **Pļieņi**, apst. Sēmes pag. **15 un 12**, 26.06.77.
153. **Pļieņu kapi**. Sēmes pag. 17.12.93.
154. **Pļieņu skola**, apst. Sēmes pag. **5 un 10**, 26.06.77.
155. **Ploči**, m. apst. Matkules pag. **11 un 11**, 31.07.77.
156. **Praviņas**, apst. Slampes pag. **7 un 14**, 25.06.77.
157. **Punduri**, m. apst. Slampes pag. **6 un 11**, 25.06.77.
158. **Pūre**, p. Pūres dārzkopības izmēģinājumu stacija, Pūres pag. **24 un 102**, 27.07.77, 29.08.91.
159. **Pūres baznīca**, apst. Pūres pag. **4 un 3**, 27.07.77.
160. **Pūres pamatskola**, apst. Pūres pag. **13 un 33**, 27.07.77, 30.09.83.
161. **Pūres “Krieviņi”**. 17.12.93.
162. **Putnēnmuiža** (Putnene), apst. fragm. Pūres pag. **14 un 20**, 28.06.77.
163. **Radziņciems**, apst. Smārdes “Radziņi”, “Šeņķeļi”. **4 un 8**, 26.06.77.
164. **Rauda**, p. Smārdes pag. **26 un 58**, 27.06.77, 26.08.91.
165. **Rāva**, m. apst. Viesātu “Ošnieki”. **6 un 18**, 26.07.77.
166. **Rideļi**, p. Sēmes pag. **9 un 17**, 27.06.77.
167. **Riebiķi**, m. apst. Kandavas pag., **6 un 6**, 30.09.83.
168. **Rindzele**, p. Zentenes pag. **21 un 28**, 27.06.77.
169. **Rudiņi**, m. apst. Vānes “Rudeņi”. **6 un 5**, 31.07.77.
170. **Rugājkalni**, m. apst. Kandavas pag. **9 un 5**, 01.10.83.
171. **Rumbumuiža**, neliels p. Džūkstes pag. **15 un 13**, 14.07.77.
172. **Rūmene**, p. Kandavas pag. **20 un 72**, 29.06.77, 16.09.91.
173. **Ružciems**, m. apst. Pūres pag. **11 un 9**, 28.06.77.
174. **Salas**, m. apst. Smārdes pag. **5 un 7**, 26.06.77.
175. **Sanderi**, m. apst. Sēmes “Sanderi”, “Dreģi”. **9 un 8**, 16.08.81.
176. **Sātu kapi**. Irlavas pag. **4**, 29.07.77.
177. **Sātu m.m.**, apst. Jaunsātu “Abavnieki”. **14 un 21**, 29.07.77.
178. **Sēme**, p. Sēmes pag. **14 un 11**, 29.06.77.
179. **Sēmes baznīca un kapi**. Sēmes pag. **5 un 8**, 29.06.77.
180. **Sēmes “Krūmiņi”**. 29.06.77.
181. **Sēmes “Lejascīruļi”**. 04.07.94.
182. **Sēmes “Senči”**. 29.06.77, 17.12.93.
183. **Sīli**, p. Zentenes pag. **9 un 20**, 27.06.77.
184. **Sīmaņi**, m. apst. Jaunpils pag. **5 un 4**, 15.09.81.
185. **Slampe**, p. Slampes pag. **7 un 21**, 25.06.77.

186. **Slampes “Silapičas”**. Slampes pag. 25.06.77.
187. **Smārde**, p. Smārdes pag. **6 un 17**, 26.06.77.
188. **Smārde**, bij. skola, apst. Smārdes pag. **9 un 23**, 26.06.77.
189. **Smārde, Taisnā 5**, apst. E. Pētersons. **4 un 76**, 15.09.83.
190. **Smārdes “Bukas”**. 17.12.93.
191. **Smārdes “Burkas”**, apst. **10 un 18**, 26.06.77.
192. **Smārdes “Kalnāji”** (Rauda), m. apst. **4**. 20.11.86.
193. **Smārdes “Podiņi”**, m. apst. **8 un 6**, 26.06.77.
194. **Smārdes “Rudumi”**. Valguma MIM 115. kv. 25. nogabals. 17.12.93.
195. **Snapi**, apst. Irlavas pag. **13 un 19**, 26.07.77, 01.10.83.
196. **Sparvas**. Jaunpils pag. 07.01.94.
197. **Sparvu kapi**. Jaunpils pag. 07.01.94.
198. **Spirgus**, p. fragm., m. apst. Slampes “Gaismas”, “Kalnāji”, “Vaguļi”. **14 un 20**, 23.07.77.
199. **Spriņģi**, m. apst. Jaunpils “Dīķi”, “Klētņieki”, “Strauti”, “Sprīņģi”. **15 un 10**, 13.07.77, 22.11.86.
200. **Strutele**, p. Jaunpils pag. **23 un 39**, 26.07.77, 19.09.91.
201. **Struteles baznīca**, apst. Jaunpils pag. **9 un 7**, 26.07.77.
202. **Sulmuca**, apst. Vānes pag. **9 un 11**, 31.07.77.
203. **Šlokenbeka** (Milzkalne), p. Smārdes pag. **11 un 15**, 26.06.77.
204. **Štampelmuīža** (Mazkandava), p. Kandava, Sabiles iela. **11 un 31**, 27.07.77, 30.09.83, 23.08.2000.
205. **Teņņi**, m. apst. Kandavas pag. **6 un 5**, 29.07.77.
206. **Tukuma m.m.**, p. fragm. Tukums, Lauktehnika. **12 un 8**, 29.07.77.
207. **Tukums, Braļu kapi**. 30.06.77.
208. **Tukums, centra apst.** **5 un 26**, 30.06.77.
209. **Tukums, Pilsētas parks**. **20 un 24**, 30.06.77, 23.08.2000.
210. **Tukums, tirgus laukums un kinoteātris**, apst. **2 un 18**, 30.06.77.
211. **Tukums, “Lauksargi”**, p. Tukums, Raudas 25. **10 un 23**, 02.08.72, 08.10.91.
212. **Tukums, “Tukuma ziedi”**, apst. Raudas 25 (bij. Tukuma izmēģinājumu paraugdārzniecība). **7 un 37**, 27.06.77.
213. **Tukums, Pārupes 2**, apst. **6 un 9**, 26.06.77.
214. **Tukums, pie Raudas 16**, 2. vidusskola. 30.06.77, 20.11.86.
215. **Tukums, Veļķu 4**, m. apst. K. Buka. **21**, 30.07.85.
216. **Tume**, p. Tumes pag. **8 un 31**, 29.07.77.
217. **Tumes “Apses”**, m. apst. **11 un 10**, 29.07.77.
218. **Tumes “Lielveģi”**, apst. F. un J. Līcis. **7 un 115**, 30.07.85.
219. **Tumes “Mazrotkaļi”**. 30.06.77.
220. **Vāgnera dendrārijs**. Tumes “Ērgļi”, “Ezerķauķi”. **26 un 167**, 05.09.75, 12.06.78, 08.10.91.
221. **Valdeķi**, p. Kandavas pag. **18 un 41**, 29.07.77, 29.08.91.
222. **Valguma mežniecība**, apst. Smārdes “Saulstari”. **4 un 20**, 26.06.77.
223. **Valmaņi**, m. apst. Zemītes pag. **4 un 6**, 29.07.77.
224. **Valtermuiža** (Valteri), p. fragm. Kandavas pag. **9 un 13**, 30.09.83.

225. **Vāne**, p. Vānes pag. **17 un 31**, 31.07.77, 07.09.2000.
226. **Vānes m.m.**, m. apst. Vānes pag. **7 un 10**, 31.07.77.
227. **Vānes “Biedrības”, “Trūbas”**, m. apst. (bij. nespējnieku nams). **4**, 09.08.72.
228. **Varieba**, p. Vānes pag. **11 un 21**, 30.07.77.
229. **Vaskaru ezers**. Zentenes pag. 16.08.83.
230. **Vecciems**, m. apst. Cēres “Garsulas”. **6 un 14**, 28.06.77.
231. **Veclauki** (Lauki), p. Jaunpils pag. **15 un 35**, 12.07.77, 12.06.78, 19.09.91.
232. **Veclauki, bij. skola**, apst. Jaunpils pag. **5**, 15.07.77.
233. **Veclauku kapi**. Jaunpils pag. **1 un 7**, 15.07.77.
234. **Vecmokas**, p. Tumes pag. **17 un 33**, 27.07.77, 28.08.91.
235. **Vecsāti**, m. apst. Jaunsātu pag. **9 un 10**, 29.07.77.
236. **Vecsmārde** (Smārdes mežkungmuīža), apst. Smārdes pag. **4 un 17**, 26.06.77.
237. **Vērpji**, apst. Džūkstes pag. **5 un 22**, 22.07.77.
238. **Viesāti**, apst. Viesātu pag. **7 un 8**, 26.07.77.
239. **Viesātu “Viekalas”, “Skaistkalni”**, m. apst. **4 un 3**, 26.07.77.
240. **Viksele**, apst. Slampes pag. **19 un 19**, 25.06.77.
241. **Vildene**, m. apst. Pūres pag. **5 un 7**, 29.06.77.
242. **Viljete**, m. apst. Pūres pag. **5 un 14**, 29.06.77.
243. **Vilkāja**, p. Tumes pag. **11 un 23**, 03.07.72, 30.06.77.
244. **Vilksala**, apst. Sēmes pag. **7 un 15**, 27.07.77.
245. **Vinšēņķi**, m. apst. Viesātu “Kļavnieki”. **12 un 10**, 26.07.77.
246. **Zante**, p. Zantes pag, Zantes pamatskola. **18 un 28**, 30.07.77, 29.07.93.
247. **Zelmeņu pamatskola**, apst. Tumes pag. **10 un 31**, 30.06.77, 21.11.86.
248. **Zemīte**, p. Zemītes pag. **24 un 39**, 29.06.76, 18.09.91.
249. **Zemītes kapi**. Zemītes pag. **1 un 5**, 29.07.77.
250. **Zemītes m.m.**, apst. Zemītes pag. **14 un 19**, 29.07.77, 05.09.2000.
251. **Zemītes pamatskola**, apst. Zemītes pag. **6 un 11**, 29.07.77.
252. **Zemītes “Brīvkalni”** (Krauču priede). 05.10.93.
253. **Zentene**, p. Zentenes pag., Zentenes pamatskola. **22 un 56**, 28.06.77, 28.08.91.
254. **Zentenes “Alpi”**. 27.06.77.
255. **Zentenes “Dumpietes”**, 2 km uz Rīgas pusi. **2**, 11.04.94.
256. **Zentenes “Inniņi”**. 17.12.93.
257. **Zentenes “Jāniši”**. 17.12.93.
258. **Zentenes “Jaunplavas”**, m. apst. **5 un 24**, 27.06.77, 11.04.94.
259. **Zentenes “Jēči”**. 11.04.94.
260. **Zentenes “Mauri”**. 27.06.77.
261. **Zentenes “Novadnieki”**. **4**, 10.01.89.
262. **Zentenes “Purviņi”**. 04.07.94.
263. **Zvāre**, p. Sēmes pag. **13 un 20**, 24.07.77.

TUKUMA RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU
KOKU UN KRŪMU SARAKSTS

Vietējās sugas

- Juniperus communis* L. (*J. communis* L. var. *suecica* (Mill.) Aiton) – **parastais kadīķis**. 38, 111, 117, 120, 158, 160, 189, 199, 201, 218, 220, 224, 246.
- Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. – **parastā egle**. 2, 4-8, 12, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23-26, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34-36, 39, 44, 46-49, 53, 55, 61, 63-66, 68, 69, 71, 75, 77, 86, 87, 90-93 [d 101 (p 319), h 33; d 91, h 35; d 82, h 37], 94, 97-100, 103, 107, 109, 111, 116, 123-125, 131, 132, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 144, 146, 149, 150, 154-158, 160, 162-164, 166, 167, 170, 172, 173, 175, 177-179, 183, 185, 187, 188, 193, 195, 197 (d 81, h 33), 199-203, 209, 211, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225 (d 94, h 38, mežaparkā), 226, 228, 230, 234-237, 240-242, 245-248, 250, 253, 258, 263.
- Pinus sylvestris* L. – **parastā priede**. 3, 6, 12, 17, 18 [d 106 (p 332), h 13], 22, 29, 30, 35, 38, 51, 53, 55, 65, 70 [d 116 (p 362), h 18], 87, 89, 90, 92, 97, 104, 107, 109, 111, 118, 125, 128, 133, 144, 153 [d 96 (p 305), h 27; d 106 (p 335), h 26; d 108 (p 340), h 27], 160, 168, 169, 172, 196 [d 101 (p 318), h 21], 200, 201, 206, 209, 212, 221, 225, 228, 231, 246, 252 [Krauču priede, d 138 (p 432), h 18], 237, 263.
- Taxus baccata* L. – **parastā īve**. 6 (1, h 2), 44 (12, h 2-4), 81 (1, h 2), 111, 158 (1, h 2), 189 (h 1), 212 (5, h 0,3), 248 (1, d 42, h 9), 253 (2, d 31, 42, h 8, 9; 3, d 7/7-7, h 2,5-3), 261 (1, d 13, h 4; 1, d 6/7, h 3).
- Acer platanoides* L. – **parastā kļava**. 1, 3, 5-7, 9, 11, 15, 17, 19-21, 23-26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 36, 38, 39, 41-44, 46-49, 51, 52-55, 60-66, 69, 72-76, 78, 86, 87, 92, 96-99, 102-104, 107, 109, 112, 114-118, 120, 123, 125, 127, 130-133, 135-137, 139, 140, 142-145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 154-160, 162-166, 168, 170-174, 177, 183-185, 187, 188, 191, 195, 198-201, 203, 208, 210, 211, 213, 217, 221, 222, 224, 225 [d 111 (p 350), h 29], 226, 228, 231, 234-236, 238-248, 251, 253, 257 [d 114 (p 358), h 15], 258, 263.
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. – **melnalksnis**. 6, 34, 38, 41, 44, 45, 47, 92, 97, 103, 107, 117, 131, 145, 147, 164, 168, 172, 178, 195, 198-200, 209, 228, 235, 258.
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench – **baltalksnis**. 6, 7, 13, 14, 22, 30, 31, 45, 47, 51, 63, 65, 90, 92, 105, 116, 128, 131, 137, 139, 146, 149, 164, 168, 174, 178, 202, 203, 206, 217, 220, 221, 225, 231, 235, 240, 246, 248, 258.
- Berberis vulgaris* L. – **parastā bārbele**. 10, 29, 65, 118, 135, 164, 168, 172, 195, 200, 204, 209.
- Betula x aurata* Borkh. – **zeltainais bērzs**. 108, 109, 220, 221.
- Betula fruticosa* Pall. – **zemais bērzs**. 108.
- Betula pendula* Roth. – **āra bērzs**. 2, 3-8, 11, 12, 15, 17, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26-30, 35, 45, 46, 51, 52-56, 62-64, 65 (d 83, h 29), 66, 75, 77, 78, 86, 90, 92, 94, 97.

- 100, 104, 109, 110 [d 83, h 29; d 83, h 30; d 92 (p 290), h 26], 111, 113-118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 128, 130, 131, 134, 139, 141-147, 155, 158, 162, 164, 167-170, 172, 173, 175, 177, 183-185, 187, 188, 190 [d 104 (p 325), h 25], 191, 193, 194 [d 133 (p 416), h 27], 195, 198, 199, 200 (d 90, h 29), 202, 203, 204-206, 209, 211, 213, 217, 221, 223, 225, 228, 230, 234, 235, 237, 238, 240, 244-246, 248, 250, 251, 253, 263.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. – **purva bērzs**. 3, 6, 17, 19, 25, 29, 35, 48, 51, 64, 92, 103, 109, 117, 123, 125, 141, 143, 146, 164, 166, 177, 198, 200, 205, 206, 209, 213, 220, 221, 225, 228, 234, 243, 247, 253 (h_{max} 30).
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. f. *rhomboidalis* C. K. Schneid. 76.
- Carpinus betulus* L. – **parastais skābardis**. 6 (1, d 18, h 8), 21 (1, d 9/13/14/20, h 7), 22 (2, d 11, 16, h 7, 8), 29 (1, d 76, h 23), 90 (2, d 23, 44, h 12, 13), 103 (4, d 36-54, h 14-16), 108 (6, d 10, h 3-5), 164 (1, d 54, h 20), 172 (5, d 14/27-51, h 18-20), 220, 248 (2, d 17, 19, h 7, 9).
- Cornus sanguinea* L. – **asinssarkanais grimonis**. 6, 158, 164, 172, 209, 234.
- Corylus avellana* L. – **parastā lazda**. 1, 3, 6, 12, 17, 19, 22, 29, 30, 34, 35, 42, 43, 47-49, 51, 62, 64, 65, 69, 72, 78, 79, 87, 90, 94, 103, 108, 113, 117, 118, 123, 124, 131, 134, 137, 141, 145, 147-149, 152, 156-158, 166, 171, 173, 188, 193, 195, 198, 200-202, 217, 225, 226, 231, 234, 240, 243, 245, 247, 248, 250, 253.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *orientobaltica* (Cin.) Cin. – **Austrumbaltijas krustābele**. 19, 21, 22, 23 (dzīvž.), 29, 30, 117, 120, 123, 141, 166, 221, 231.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *orientobaltica* (Cin.) Cin. f. *laciniata* Cin. 117, 258.
- Crataegus x dunensis* Cin. – **Daugavas krustābele**. 26, 35, 86, 90 (dzīvž.), 118, 152, 158, 162, 204, 209, 220.
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. – **divirbuļu krustābele**. 90, 108 (1, d 1, h 3), 166, 200, 220.
- Crataegus lindmanii* Hrabět-Uhr. – **Lindmaņa krustābele**. 152.
- Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gandoger – **likkausa krustābele**. 12, 42, 43.
- Crataegus x uhrovae* Soó nothovar. *subcurvisepala* (Cin.) Cin. – **neistā divirbuļu krustābele**. 145.
- Daphne mezereum* L. – **parastā zalktene**. 220.
- Daphne mezereum* L. f. *alba* (Weston) Schelle – **parastā zalktene, baltziedu forma**. 108, 220.
- Empetrum nigrum* L. – **melnā vistene**. 111.
- Erica tetralix* – **vistene**. 108, 189.
- Euonymus europaeus* L. – **Eiropas segliņš**. 2, 3, 6, 7, 12, 19, 21-24, 26, 34, 36, 41, 44, 47, 48, 56, 63, 78, 90, 100, 109, 117, 120, 133, 141, 143, 147, 158, 160, 164, 166, 178, 183, 198, 199-201, 204, 206, 209, 212, 216, 217, 220, 221, 225, 226, 228, 231, 234, 240, 246, 248, 250, 253.
- Euonymus verrucosus* Scop. – **kārpainais segliņš**. 164, 220.
- Frangula alnus* Mill. – **parastais krūklis**. 22, 65, 77, 92, 146, 171, 220.

- Fraxinus excelsior* L. – **parastais osis**. 1, 3, 5-9, 11, 12, 14, 17, 19-21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29-34, 39, 41, 42, 46-54, 60, 62, 64-66, 68, 69, 72, 74-76, 78, 86, 87, 90, 92, 94, 96-100, 103, 105, 109, 111-115, 117, 118, 120, 122-125, 128, 129, 132-139, 141, 143-145, 147-150, 152, 154, 156-158, 162-166, 168, 169, 171-175, 177-179, 183 [d 147 (p 466), h 34], 185, 191, 193, 195, 198-200, 202, 203, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212, 216-218, 221, 222, 224 [d 107 (p 337), h 21], 225 [d 124 (p 390), h 30], 226, 228, 230, 231, 234-236, 238-240, 242-244, 246-248, 250, 263.
- Hedera helix* L. var. *baltica* Rehder – **Baltijas efeja**. 158.
- Helianthemum nummularium* (L.) Mill. – **parastā saulrozīte**. 108.
- Lonicera caerulea* L. subsp. *pallasii* (Ledeb.) Browicz – **Pallasa sausserdis**. 108.
- Lonicera xylosteum* L. – **parastais sausserdis**. 6, 12, 65, 112, 115, 149, 168, 172, 175, 188, 198.
- Malus sylvestris* (L.) Mill. – **mežābele**. 57 (1, d 79, h 9), 248.
- Myrica gale* L. – **parastā purvmirte**. 218, 229.
- Padus avium* Mill. – **parastā ieva**. 1, 6, 7, 11, 12, 19, 21, 26, 29, 30, 34, 36, 39, 41-44, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 61, 63-66, 69, 73, 76, 78, 86, 87, 92, 94, 97, 98, 102, 105, 113, 117, 118, 120, 122, 129, 131, 134, 137, 139, 141-143, 145-148, 152, 155, 156, 158, 162, 164-166, 168, 169, 171, 172, 174, 177, 191, 193, 195, 198, 199, 200, 204, 206, 220, 221, 231, 234, 235, 238, 240, 246-248, 253, 263.
- Pentaphylloides fruticosa* (L.) O. Schwarz. – **parastā klinšrozīte**. 6, 158, 175, 193, 220.
- Populus tremula* L. – **parastā apse**. 3, 6, 11, 12, 14, 17, 22, 25-27, 29, 33, 50, 54, 63, 64, 66, 78, 90, 92, 94, 95, 103, 109, 115, 117, 120, 122, 125, 130, 136, 137, 139-141, 143, 146, 147, 149, 156, 160, 167, 168, 171, 172, 177, 179, 187, 193, 200, 206, 211, 217, 221, 230, 231, 239, 240, 244, 245, 247, 248, 251, 253.
- Prunus spinosa* L. – **ērķšķu plūme**. 220.
- Pyrus pyraeaster* (L.) Burgsd. var. *pyraeaster* – **meža bumbiere**. 23.
- Quercus robur* L. – **parastais ozols**. 1, 2, 3 [d 160 (p 500), h 24; d 169 (p 530), h 26; d 175 (p 550), h 25], 4, 5, 6 [2, d 108 (p 340), h 26], 8, 9, 11, 12 [d 137 (p 430), h 21], 14, 19 [d 99-112 (p 310-352), h 18-21], 21, 22, 24-26, 29, 30 [d 115 (p 360), h 20], 32 [d 109 (p 342), h 19], 33 [6, d 123 (p 388), h 19; d 124 (p 388), h 21; d 130 (p 409), h 19; d 135 (p 421), h 20; d 147 (p 462), h 23; d 159 (p 492), h 20], 35, 42, 43, 45, 47, 49 (d 147 (p 462), h 16), 51, 53, 54, 56, 61-66, 68, 69, 72, 75, 77, 78, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91 [d 212 (p 650 h 20)], 95, 98, 99, 100 [d 104 (p 328), h 20], 102, 103 [d 169 (p 530), h 18], 104, 109 [d 127 (p 400), h 22; d 134 (p 420), h 23], 112, 113, 120, 122, 123, 126 [d 180 (p 562), h 18], 128, 134, 136 [d 113 (p 354), h 22], 137, 139, 141, 143-146, 148 [d 136 (p 428), h 20], 152 [d 105-136 (p 330-428), h 19-21], 154, 155, 157, 159, 162 [d 124 (p 390), h 23; d 143 (p 450), h 26], 164 [d 110 (p 348), h 23], 165, 167, 168 [d 193 (p 612), h 27, ezera ZA malā], 170, 171, 172 [2, d 115, 122 (p 360, 382), h 21, 26], 175 [d 160

(p 500), h 26], 178, 179, 180 [d 130 (p 408), h 18; d 139 (p 438), h 22; d 160 (p 500), h 18], 181 [d 180 (p 566), h 21], 182 [Senču ozols, d 319 (p 1000), h 17; dzīvs tikai 1 zars], 183, 184, 187, 188, 190 [d 185 (p 580), h 24], 191, 193, 195, 198 [d 127 (p 400), h 17], 199, 200 [d 166 (p 520), h 20], 203, 205, 206, 209, 211, 212, 217, 218, 220, 221, 225 [d 134 (p 420), h 29], 226, 228, 231, 234, 237, 238, 240 [d 125 (p 395), h 23; d 138 (p 432), h 18], 241-247, 248 [d 170 (p 532), h 27; d 140 (p 440), h 29], 250 [d 148 (p 465), h 21], 251, 253, 254 [d 141 (p 442), h 18], 256 [d 226 (p 710), h 26; d 174 (p 548), h 28; d 153 (p 480), h 21], 262 [d 217 (p 680), h 26, daļēji apkaltis], 263.

Rhamnus catharticus L. – **parastais pabērzs**. 3, 5, 6, 22, 26, 44, 48, 78, 103, 115, 146, 152, 172, 195, 209, 231, 234, 240.

Ribes alpinum L. – **vērene**. 12, 19, 32, 42, 44, 49, 50, 53, 65, 66, 73, 76-78, 109, 113, 117, 141, 143, 158, 160, 162, 164, 172, 185, 200, 201, 212, 216, 221, 234, 240, 246-248, 250, 253, 263.

Ribes spicatum Robson var. *pubescens* (C. Hartm.) Cin. – **pūkainā jāņoga**. 6, 26, 30, 63, 75, 103, 139, 141, 146, 164, 171, 177, 183, 200, 224.

Rosa ciesielskii x *R. vosagiaca*. 49, 73, 131, 191, 263.

Rosa coriifolia Fries – **ādlapainā roze**. 3, 22, 103, 141, 191, 220.

Rosa majalis Herrm. – **maiņa roze**. 12, 17, 22, 26, 37, 152, 162, 243.

Rosa mollis Sm. – **mīkstā roze**. 77.

Rosa pomifera Herrm. subsp. *glandulosa* (Schmalh.) Šmite – **ābolu roze**. 248.

Rosa rubiginosa L. – **smaržlapu roze**. 10, 23, 38, 92, 99, 131, 137, 152, 171, 246, 253.

Rosa subcanina (Christ) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. – **potcelmu roze**. 1, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 38, 47, 48, 56, 60-62, 69, 72, 90, 100, 109, 115, 117, 123, 127, 131, 141, 142, 146, 152, 158, 162, 164, 168, 173, 175, 185, 188, 191, 199, 200, 205, 208, 211, 230, 243, 245-248, 253.

Rosa vosagiaca N. H. F. Desp. – **Vogēzu roze**. 220.

Salix acutifolia Willd. – **smaillapu vītols**. 6 (2, h 2, 5), 24, 146 (2, d 4, 5, h 3, 4), 164 (9, d 10-21, h 6-9), 172 (1, d 6, h 3), 183 (1, d 12, h 7), 204 (1, h 4), 247 (2, h 1, 6), 253, 263.

Salix alba L. – **baltais vītols**. 19, 20, 27, 45, 78, 95, 100, 113, 122, 141, 145, 164, 168, 171, 198, 220, 221, 240, 248, 250.

Salix aurita L. – **ausainais kārkls**. 22, 86, 162, 220, 247.

Salix caprea L. – **pūpolvītols**. 3, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 19, 20, 21, 23, 27-29, 32-34, 36, 46, 50, 53, 60, 62, 64-66, 72, 75, 78, 87, 89, 90, 92, 100, 104, 116, 129-131, 139, 141, 144, 146, 152, 155, 160, 164, 167, 168, 170-173, 177, 183, 184, 198, 199, 200, 203, 220, 231, 234, 238, 240, 243, 244, 246, 248, 250, 253, 263.

Salix cinerea L. – **pelēkais kārkls**. 2, 6, 14, 21-23, 25, 34, 45-47, 49, 50, 62, 64, 65, 90, 92, 109, 118, 137, 139, 145-147, 152, 155, 162, 164, 165, 168, 171, 175, 177, 178, 195, 199, 202, 206, 209, 217, 223, 224, 240, 245, 248.

- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. – **mirsīnlapu kārkls.** 14, 22, 46, 47, 66, 78, 92, 100, 131, 137, 139, 168, 171, 178, 206, 220, 221, 234.
- Salix pentandra* L. – **blīgzna.** 22, 46, 87, 132, 243.
- Salix purpurea* L. – **purpura kārkls.** 22, 34, 54, 66, 158, 167, 168, 220, 240, 245.
- Salix triandra* L. – **vicu vītols.** 3, 6, 10, 20, 23, 47, 51, 54, 61, 103, 147, 155, 202, 224, 235, 245.
- Salix viminalis* L. – **klūdziņu kārkls.** 3, 6, 7, 22, 51, 66, 124, 152, 158, 164, 178, 211, 224, 248.
- Solanum dulcamara* L. – **parastais bebrukārklīš.** 6, 136, 155.
- Sorbus aucuparia* L. – **parastais pīlādzis.** 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 19-22, 24, 26, 29, 30, 34, 35, 38, 39, 44, 46, 49, 52, 61, 62, 64, 71, 73, 77, 90, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 109, 111, 112, 117, 134, 137, 139-141, 146, 155, 158, 160, 164, 169-171, 173, 179, 193, 199-203, 209, 216-218, 231, 234 (2, d 36, 49, h 11), 240, 241, 247, 248, 250, 253, 263.
- Thymus ovatus* Mill. – **lielais māršils.** 189.
- Tilia cordata* L. – **parastā liepa.** 1-5, 7, 8, 10-14, 17, 19-23, 24 [d 120 (p 379), h 31], 25, 26, 28-34, 36-38, 42 [d 158 (p 495), h 23; d 160 (p 500), h 25], 43 [d 97 (p 305), h 19; d 151 (p 476), h 23], 44-46, 47 [d 106 (p 336), h 23], 48, 49-54, 56, 60, 62-66, 68, 69, 71-75, 77, 78, 85, 86 [d 123 (p 389), h 24], 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97-100, 102-105, 107, 109, 112-115, 117 [d 120 (p 319), h 22], 118, 122, 125, 127-134, 135 [d 101 (p 319), h 21], 136, 137, 139-143, 145-150, 151 [300 m no autobusu pieturas, d 124 (p 390), h 22, Katrīnas liepa], 152, 153, 155-158, 160, 161 [Bullēnu liepa, d 180 (p 565), h 26], 162-166, 168, [alejā, d_{max} 108 (p 341), h 23], 169-173, 175 [d 99 (p 310), h 21], 177, 178, 183-185, 187, 188, 195, 200 [d 110 (p 347), h 15], 202 [d 108 (p 342), h 21], 203-206, 208-213, 216, 218, 220-226, 228, 230, 235-239, 241-246, 248, 250 (13 stumbri, d 14-87, h 33), 251, 253, 258, 263.
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. – **parastā goba.** 3, 6, 21-23, 25, 27, 29, 32, 44, 49, 51 [d 118 (p 371), h 25], 65, 66, 72, 74, 75, 77, 83 [d 142 (p 448), h 24], 86, 90, 102, 117, 118, 131, 139, 140, 142, 148, 149 [d 189 (p 592), h 28], 158, 168 [d 123 (p 386), h 23], 170, 172, 173, 175, 178, 191, 200, 203, 209, 220-222, 225 [d 115 (p 360), h 33], 228, 231 [d 107 (p 337), h 27], 231, 234, 248, 250, 253.
- Ulmus laevis* Pall. – **parastā vīksna.** 6, 12, 26 (a., 0,3 km), 27 [d 108/115 (p 340/360), h 24], 35, 49-53, 64, 65, 72, 76, 86 [d 106 (p 332), h 20; d 114 (p 358), h 22], 88 [d 108 (p 343), h 26], 92, 96, 103, 120, 133, 144-146, 149, 158, 160, 172, 178, 199, 203, 208, 209, 211, 213, 220, 224.
- Viburnum opulus* L. – **parastā irbene.** 23, 146, 166, 178, 188, 198, 253.

Introducētās sugas

- Abies alba* Mill. – **Eiropas baltegle**. 6 (3, d 5-6, h 1,5-2), 108 (4, d 8, h 2, 5), 111 (h 1), 158 (1, d 4, h 3), 189 (1, d 10, h 4), 200 (1, d 43, h 18), 220 (9, d 17-54, h 25-27), 222 (1, d 5, h 3).
- Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. – **balzama baltegle**. 19 (3, d 6-20, h 4-9), 29 (1, d 7, h 5), 78 (3, d 6-14, h 6-8), 108 (28, d 14, h 8-9), 131 (1, d 43, h 18), 158 (1, d 19, h 13), 177 (1, d 5, h 4), 191 (1, d 24, h 12), 200 (7, d 7-24, h 4-16; paauga), 217 (1, d 5, h 3), 218 (h 1), 220 (2, d 23, 32, h 15, 18; 1, d 7, h 5).
- Abies balsamea* x *A. veitchii*. 220 (32, d 12, h 6).
- Abies cephalonica* Loudon – **Kefalinijas baltegle**. 108 (1, h 2).
- Abies cilicica* (Antoine & Kotschy) Carrière – **Kilikijas baltegle**. 108 (1, d 4, h 2).
- Abies concolor* (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – **vienkrāsas baltegle**. 6 (2, d 34, 42, h 12, 13), 22 (1, d 11/13, h 5), 65 (3, d 4-8, h 4-6), 89 (2, d 32/43, 47, h 12, 13), 90 (2, d 69, h 18, 19), 103 (7, d 27-47, h 18-26), 108 (12, d 10, h 4), 111 (h 0,5), 158 (2, d 25, 29, h 16, 17), 189 (1, d 10, h 4), 218, 220 (5, d 29-36, h 16-25).
- Abies fraseri* (Pursh) Poir. – **Frēzera baltegle**. 108 (1, d 10, h 5).
- Abies holophylla* Maxim. – **Piejūras baltegle**. 108 (1, d 8, h 2).
- Abies lasiocarpa* (Hook.) Nutt. – **subalpīnā baltegle**. 186 (1, d 51, h 16), 261 (1, d 53, h 18).
- Abies mayriana* (Miyabe & Kudo) Miyabe & Kudo – **Maira baltegle**. 108 (2, d 10, h 6), 211 (1, d 54, h 18).
- Abies nephrolepis* (Trautv.) Maxim. – **baltmizas baltegle**. 108 (11, d 4, h 7).
- Abies nordmanniana* (Stev.) Spach – **Nordmaņa baltegle**. 65 (1, h 1), 108 (23, d 5, h 2).
- Abies* x *phanerolepis* Fernald – **garzvīņu baltegle**. 4 (8, d 24-37, h 9-14), 6 (2, d 40, 46, h 23, 25; 2, d 23, 24, h 7, 8), 87 (2, d 40, 44, h 10, 11), 90 (4, d 7-36, h 4-14), 188 (1, d 24, h 10), 220 (30, d 10-24, h 8-20), 221 (1, d 10, h 6), 253 (3, d 23-42, h 13-18).
- Abies sachalinensis* (F. Schmidt) Mast. – **Sahalīnas baltegle**. 108 (3, d 6, h 2).
- Abies sibirica* Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas baltegle**. 6 (12, d 5-34, h 7-16), 27 (5, d 6-19, h 3-16), 51 (2, d 37, 49, h 13, 20), 52 (2, d 32, 39, h 17, 18), 108 (1, h 2).
- Abies veitchii* Lindl. – **Veiča baltegle**. 6 (5, d 21-29, h 9-15), 108 (18, d 10, h 3), 189 (h 1,5), 218 (h 0,4).
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. – **Losona paciprese**. 65 (7, h 1-1,5), 108 (16, d 20, h 7), 172 (1, d 14, h 7), 189, 212 (1, h 0,5), 261 (5, d 12-20, h 5-8).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. – **savara**. 108 (1, d 11, h 3), 189 (h 1,5), 204 (2, d 6, 7, h 4).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* ‘**Filifera**’. 108 (1, d 8, h 2).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* ‘**Filifera Aurea**’. 189.
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* ‘**Plumosa**’. 64 (17, h 0,5-1,5), 65 (3), 189, 204 (2, h 1,5, 1,8), 212 (1, h 1,5), 215.

- Chamaecyparis pisifera* 'Plumosa Aurea'. 189.
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* 'Squarrosa'. 108 (1, d 5, h 2,5).
- Chamaecyparis thyoides* 'Andelyensis' – tūjveida paciprese (cv.). 189.
- Chamaecyparis thyoides* 'Andelyensis Nana'. 212.
- Cryptomeria japonica* (L. fil.) D. Don – Japānas kriptomērija. 108 (18, h 1,5).
- Juniperus chinensis* L. – Ķīnas kadiķis. 108 (1, h 0,6).
- Juniperus communis* L. var. *depressa* Pursh – Ziemeļamerikas kadiķis. 108, 189.
- Juniperus communis* 'Depressed Star'. 111, 215.
- Juniperus communis* 'Hibernica'. 6 (1, h 5), 40 (3, h 1), 189.
- Juniperus davurica* Pall. – Daurijas kadiķis. 108.
- Juniperus horizontalis* Moench – klājeniskais kadiķis. 247.
- Juniperus* x *pfitzeriana* 'Aurea' – Fitera kadiķis (cv.). 64, 189.
- Juniperus* x *pfitzeriana* 'Pfitzer'. 64, 65, 108, 111, 158, 189, 212, 218.
- Juniperus procumbens* (Siebold ex Endl.) Miq. – pieplakušais kadiķis. 215.
- Juniperus sabina* L. – kazaku kadiķis. 6, 53, 64, 65, 158, 189, 204, 247.
- Juniperus sabina* 'Tamariscifolia'. 6, 21, 22, 40, 65, 111, 158, 189, 212, 215.
- Juniperus sabina* 'Variegata'. 189.
- Juniperus squamata* 'Meyeri' – zvīņainais kadiķis (cv.). 111, 189, 214.
- Juniperus virginiana* L. – Virdžīnijas kadiķis. 108 (2, h 2), 218.
- Juniperus virginiana* 'Reptans'. 189.
- Larix decidua* Mill. – Eiropas lapegle. 3 (10, d 37-76, h 14-25), 6 (10, d 49-76, h 17-34), 22 (1, d 34, h 15; 1, d 5, h 4), 29 (~ 100, d 24-90, h 10-38), 32 (1, d 25, h 10), 35 (12, d 49-66, h 20-24; 1, h 2), 45 (1, d 8, h 6), 54 (2, h 2), 59 (21, d 50-62, h 24-29), 64 (5, 20-41, h 8-16), 65 (24, d 40-70, h 20-27), 66 (2, d 2-4, h 3-4), 76 (1, d 69, h 19; 2, d 32, 45, h 20, 22), 92 (1, d 51, h 28; 2, d 44, 64, h 20, 26), 100 (1, d 82, h 16), 103 (3, d 54-60, h 19-22), 108 (1, d 8, h 4), 111 (1, d 3, h 4), 117 (16, d 41-94, h 17-28), 119 (36, d 29-50, h 20-28), 123 (h 1), 130 (1, d 39, h 15), 142 (1, d 23, h 12), 146 (1, h 2), 158 (1, d 12, h 10), 160 (1, d 20, h 13), 168 (3, d 8-15, h 10-11), 176 (3, d 26-40, h 17-20), 179 (30, d 13-17, h 13-30), 187 (1, d 29, h 13; 1, d 42, h 16), 191 (1, d 47, h 16), 193 (1, d 27, h 8), 195 (1, d 49, h 20), 197 (39, d 45-87, h 27-40), 198 (2, d 40, 46, h 22, 24), 200 (51, d 27-102, h 21-26), 201 (25, d 28-63, h 9-11; 11, gar ceļu), 212 (2, d 41, 44, h 11, 12), 209 (2, d 64, 67, h 24, 27), 216 (2, h 3), 221 (10, d 38-74, h 26-30), 225 (2, d 32, 95, h 22, 30; mežā pie skolas 81, d 35-74, h 32-39), 230 (3, d 48-53, h 10-17), 231 (16, d 52-97, h 27-36), 234 (12, d 59-83, h 27-30), 243 (1, d 50, h 20), 248 (23, d 30-87, h 24-30), 253 [11, d 31-101 (p 314), h 25-38; rinda 43, d 19-56, h 16-27], 258 (2, d 9, h 4, 5), 263 (5, d 34-64, h 15-23).
- Larix gmelinii* (Rupr.) Rupr. var. *principis-ruprechtii* (Mayr) Pilg. – prinča Ruprehta lapegle. 108 (1, h 5).
- Larix kaempferi* (Lamb.) Carrière – Japānas lapegle. 6 (4, d 31-49, h 13-24; 1, d 4, h 3), 17 (1, d 29, h 15), 92 (1, d 46, h 22), 108 (24, h 3), 218 (h 2), 220 (1, d 48, h 15), 221 (1, d 24, h 10).
- Larix laricina* (Du Roi) K. Koch – Amerikas lapegle. 6 (2, d 24-28, h 13-14).

- Larix ledebourii* (Rupr.) Cin. – **Ledebūra lapegle**. 6 (4, d 27-36, h 11-16), 58 (2, d 41, 60, h 17, 18), 75 (1, d 34, h 20), 103 (3, d 26-37, h 18-21), 136 (6, d 35-54, h 18-23), 144 (2, d 20, 25, h 11, 12), 155 (1, d 28, h 12), 160 (1, d 36, h 13), 195 (2, d 27, h 15, 17), 220 (18, d 24-76, h 24-28), 228 (30, d 17-62, h 10-20), 246 (2, d 50, 58, h 17, 21).
- Larix x maritima* Sukacz. – **Piejūras lapegle**. 108 (4, h 6).
- Larix x polonica* Racib. ex Szafer – **Polijas lapegle**. 141 (1, d 68, h 10), 160 (2, d 21, 29, h 8), 164 [1, d 100 (p 314), h 20], 203 (3, d 34-75, h 19-21).
- Larix sibirica* Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas lapegle**. 73 (3, d 12-17, h 8-10), 108 (1, h 5), 121 (2, d 16, 19, h 7, 8), 158 (1, d 10, h 7).
- Microbiota decussata* Kom. – **austrumu mikrobiota**. 108.
- Picea abies* ‘Aurea Magnifica’ – **parastā egle** (cv.). 6 (1, d 34, h 12), 218.
- Picea abies* ‘Finendonensis’. 220 (4, d 26-67, h 23-27).
- Picea abies* ‘Inversa’. 158 (1, h 1).
- Picea abies* ‘Nidiformis’. 6, 64, 189.
- Picea abies* ‘Ohlendorffii’. 6 (1, d 25, h 5), 220 (1, d 38, h 15).
- Picea abies* ‘Pumila’. 189.
- Picea abies* ‘Pyramidata’. 6 (1, d 32, h 10).
- Picea abies* ‘Remontii’. 218.
- Picea abies* ‘Tuberculata’. 6 (2, d 47, h 15), 90 (2, d 59, 60, h 18, 20), 220 (1, d 47, h 16).
- Picea abies* ‘Viminalis’. 220 (1, d 50, h 18).
- Picea abies* ‘Virgata’. 111 (h 1), 189 (h 1,5), 218.
- Picea asperata* Mast. – **skarbā egle**. 108 (2, d 6, h 2).
- Picea engelmannii* Parry ex Engelm. – **Engelmana egle**. 108 (3, h 1,2).
- Picea x fennica* (Regel) Kom. – **Somijas egle**. 108 (2, h 2).
- Picea glauca* (Moench) Voss – **zilganā egle**. 6 (2, d 18, 26, h 6, 10; 2, h 0,5, 2), 22 (1, d 12, h 6), 40 (6, h 1-1,5), 77 (1, d 27, h 14), 79 (1, d 16, h 7), 108, 114 (2, h 0,5), 158 (2, h 1-2), 208 (1, d 4, h 3), 216 (1, h 3), 218 (h 1), 222 (1, d 13, h 6), 253 (2, h 1,7, 2).
- Picea glauca* ‘Conica’. 6, 111, 189, 218.
- Picea jezoensis* (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière – **Hokaido egle**. 108 (4, h 3), 189 (h 1), 220 (1, d 24, h 8).
- Picea koraiensis* Nakai – **Korejas egle**. 108 (2, h 2).
- Picea mariana* (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. – **melnā egle**. 108.
- Picea obovata* Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas egle**. 108.
- Picea omorika* (Pančić) Purk. – **Serbijas egle**. 108 (1, d 12, h 5).
- Picea orientalis* (L.) Link – **austrumu egle**. 108 (h 2), 220 (3, d 15-27/29, h 12-18).
- Picea pungens* Engelm. – **asā egle**. 3 (1, d 24, h 9), 6 (2, d 7, 10, h 5, 6; 4, h 0,5-0,7), 21 (2, d 14, 14, h 6, 7), 22 (3, d 17-26, h 7-13), 44 (2, d 26, 26, h 7, 8), 48 (1, d 39, h 17), 53 (1, d 30, h 12), 55 (4, d 23-33, h 16-18), 56 (1, d 28, h 11), 64 (11, h 0,5), 65 (3, d 29-32, h 9-14; 10, h 4), 66 (13, d 4-26, h 3-10), 79 (2, d 18, 20, h 6, 10), 103 (1, d 22, h 17), 108 (22, h 2), 111 (h 1), 113

- (1, d 35, h 13), 115 (4, h 0,5-1,5), 131 (4, d 22-40, h 11-14), 157 (1, d 20, h 7), 158 (2, d 15, 16, h 10, 11), 166 (2, d 36, 40, h 14, 15), 175 (3, h 0,5), 185 (1, d 2, h 2), 188 (2, d 38, 42, h 13, 14), 200 (1, d 18, h 13), 204 (7, d 4-13, h 2-6), 210 (1, d 4, h 2), 211 (1, d 18, h 15), 221 (1, d 24, h 16), 222, 237 (3, d 6-35, h 4-10), 253 (2, d 45, 47, h 25, 27), 258 (1, h 6).
- Picea pungens* 'Argentea'. 6 (2, d 31, 32, h 9).
- Picea pungens* 'Koster'. 65 (6, d 7-11, h 3-5), 158 (1, h 2), 185 (7, d 5-6, h 2-5), 189 (2, h 2), 218 (1, d 4, h 4).
- Picea rubens* Sarg. – sarkanā egle. 108 (14), 220 (2, d 24, 26, h 16, 19).
- Picea sitchensis* (Bong.) Carrière – Sitkas egle. 108 (5, h 4).
- Pinus armandii* Franch. – Armanda priede. 108.
- Pinus banksiana* Lamb. – Benksa priede. 108 (4, h 1).
- Pinus cembra* L. – Eiropas ciedrupriede. 43 (1, h 1,5), 53 (1, d 18, h 8), 87 (2, d 24, 31, h 10, 12), 108 (6, d 3, h 3), 120 (5, d 3-4, h 2-2,5), 173 (1, d 39, h 17), 225 (1, d 8, h 2).
- Pinus contorta* Douglas ex Loudon var. *latifolia* Engelm. – Klinškalnu priede. 108 (5, h 2).
- Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc. – Korejas ciedrupriede. 108 (4, h 3), 111 (h 18).
- Pinus mugo* Turra subsp. *mugo* – krūmveida kalnupriede. 6 (1, d 8, h 4), 21, 22 (1, d 7/9/18, h 7), 64, 108 (4, d 2-5, h 0,4-2), 158 (1, d 11, h 2), 189.
- Pinus mugo* Turra f. *aplanata* (Willk.) K. I. Chr. 108 (h 3).
- Pinus nigra* Arnold – melnā priede. 22 (2, d 16/23/26, 28/29, h 11, 15).
- Pinus peuce* Griseb. – Maķedonijas priede. 6 (1, d 35, h 9), 108 (2, h 4).
- Pinus ponderosa* Douglas ex Lawson & C. Lawson var. *scopulorum* Engelm. – Klinškalnu dzeltenā priede. 17 [d 107 (p 338), h 25; d 106 (p 336), h 26], 255 (2, d 19, 20, h 7, 8), 258 (1, d 27, h 12).
- Pinus pumila* (Pall.) Regel – zvilnāja ciedrupriede. 6, 108 (1, h 1,4).
- Pinus* x *rotundata* Link – ieapaļā kalnupriede. 22 (1, d 21, h 5), 204 (1, h 1,8), 221 (1, h 3).
- Pinus sibirica* Du Tour – Sibīrijas ciedrupriede. 4 (2, d 25, 28, h 10, 11), 6 (7, d 10-34, h 6-9), 103 (1, d 28, h 15), 108, 117 (3, h 1,5-2), 120 (6, d 3-4, h 2-2,5), 218 (h 4), 255 (2, d 11, 17, h 4, 6), 258 (3, d 2-3, h 4-5).
- Pinus strobus* L. – Veimutpriede. 3 (1, d 55, h 19), 6 (5, d 15-36, h 8-10), 29 (9, d 58-99, h 26-27), 64 (1, d 37, h 14), 65 (1, d 45, h 19), 168 (1, d 83, h 21), 177 (1, d 54, h 20), 200 (2, d 65, 74, h 25, 26), 231 (2, d 48, 70, h 16, 29), 248 (2, d 63, 72, h 27, 28).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *menziesii* – zaļā duglāzija. 4 (1, d 28, h 11), 6 (1, d 27, h 10), 92 (2, d 25, 40, h 19, 23), 156 (2, d 29, 43, h 12, 20), 158 (3, d 7-10, h 5-7), 160 (1, d 25, h 10), 218 (h 1), 220 (d 84, h 26), 253 (1, d 10, h 6).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco – zilganā duglāzija. 6 (1, d 34, h 8), 103 (1, d 43, h 18), 108 (8, h 3), 160 (1, d 12, h 7), 164 (1, d 46, h 26), 172 (4, d 43-53, h 20-27), 253 (1, d 8, h 5).

Taxodium distichum (L.) Rich. – **Floridas purvciprese**. 108.

Taxus baccata ‘**Albovariegata**’ – **parastā īve** (cv.). 218.

Taxus baccata ‘**Dovastoniana**’. 21 (1, h 2,5).

Taxus baccata ‘**Fastigiata**’. 108.

Taxus canadensis Marsh. – **Kanādas īve**. 108 (2, h 0,8).

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. – **Tālo Austrumu īve**. 108 (5, h 2,5).

Taxus × *media* ‘**Hicksii**’ – **vidējā īve** (cv.). 108, 189.

Thuja occidentalis L. – **rietumu tūja**. 2 (2, d 5, 8, h 3), 4 (1, h 5), 5 (2, d 2/9/10/16, 9/10/12, h 6, 8), 6 (44, d 4-27, h 6-14), 7 (1, d 34, h 7), 10 (3, d 9-12, h 4-5), 11 (1, h 1), 19 (2, d 4, 9, h 3, 5), 21 (1, d 9/11/17, h 8), 22 (5, d 4/6-15, h 5-7), 29 (1, d 8, h 6), 35 (4, d 3-18/22/24, h 2-9), 39 (1, d 16/17, h 8), 46 (2, d 12/16/18, 24/25, h 8), 47 (1, d 23, h 7), 51 (2, d 4/11, 7/11, h 5), 52 (9, d 12/16-27, h 7-8), 53 (2, d 4, 40, h 3, 13), 56 (3, d 4-16, h 5-7), 61 (1, d 6-12, 6 stumbri, h 9), 62 (3, d 5/7/9/11, h 4), 65 (1, d 34, h 18), 66 (2, h 4), 73 (3, d 2-4, h 1-3), 74 (1, d 24, h 8), 77 (12, d 2-12, h 7), 81 (2, h 3; rinda, h 7), 85, 87 (2, d 10/12/12, 12/13/16/18/18, h 8, 9), 90 (2, d 8, 14, h 3, 4), 94 (1, h 5), 103 (8, d 21-28, h 8-17), 105 (2, d 12-14, h 3), 108 (14, h 5), 109 (7, d 20-36, h 14-14), 111, 117 (6, d 3/5-6/7/8, h 4-8), 122 (2, d 4, h 2), 123 (1, d 17/20, h 6), 125 (3, d 11/12-7/16), h 5-7), 130 (1, d 20, h 7), 133 (1, d 19, h 7), 135 (3, d 12-16, h 6-9), 138 (1, d 9, h 3), 141 (2, d 9/15, 16/22, h 6, 7), 143 (4, d 7/7/15-12/15, h 3), 144 (2, d 26, 27, h 8, 9), 145 (2, h 1, 2), 152 (1, d 7/17, h 7), 154 (1, d 12, h 8), 155, 158 (1, h 6), 160 (1, d 3/11/11/13, h 2), 164 (1, d 25, h 10), 168 (12, d 4-15, h 3-9), 172 (5, d 13/14-20, h 4-11), 176 (9, d 19-23, h 10-13), 179 (1, d 8, h 8), 187 (4, d 14-23, h 3-7), 188 (8, d 10/10/10/13/29-5/5/5/14/29, h 7-9), 200 (4, d 24-27, h 8-9), 202 (1, d 17/22, h 7), 205 (1, d 19, h 5), 207 (rindas, d 3-4/5, h 3-5), 208 (27, d 5-6/8/11, h 5-6), 209 (5, d_{max} 14, h 2-6), 211, 212 (1, d 11/12, h 8; n jaunas), 216 (8, d 3-20, h 2-7), 220 (14, d 4-28, h 6-12), 221 (10, d 12-20, h 7-9), 222 (1, d 19, h 9), 224 (2, h 3), 225 (7, d 5-15, h 3-7), 230 (2, h 2), 231 (2, d 5, 6, h 7, 8), 232 (1, h 6), 236 (4, d 1/9-17/18, h 6-8), 237 (1, d 6/7/17, h 4), 240 (1, d 19, h 8), 241 (2, d 12/13, 16/18, h 5, 6), 242 (d 9/4-10, h 3, cirptas), 243 (3, d 12-13/25/28, h 7-8; rinda, h 6-8), 246 (2, d 14, 33, h 8, 15; 4, h 4), 247 (2, h 2), 248 (2, d 21, 24, h 11, 14), 250 (5, d 7/9/11-16, h 9-11), 253 (1, d 51, h 15; 4, d 5-12, h 5-6), 258 (1, d 5/5/9, h 3), 261 (1, d 14, h 5), 263 (2, d 14, 8/18/20, h 7, 8).

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Alba**’. 108 (1).

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Bodmeri**’. 158 (1, h 4).

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Columna**’. 10 (2, d 7/8, 7/8/10/12, h 6, 7), 22 (5, d 7-11, h 5-6), 30 (6, h 2-3), 37 (2, h 1, 2), 39 (3, h 2-3), 40 (2, h 1,5-2), 43 (4, h 1,5-2), 44 (6, d_{max} 18, h 7-8), 49 (2, d 5/6/6/7, 8/10/12, h 4, 6), 51 (5, h 3-4), 52 (2, d 7/8, h 2, 4), 65 (3, d 13-23, h 9-13; 2, h 3-5), 66 (6, h 3-6), 77 (6, h 1,5-4), 103 (10, d_{max} 9, h 6-8), 104 (7, h 1-3), 108 (1, h 2), 109 (3, h 2,5-3), 112 (1, h 2), 115 (1, d 9, h 6), 120 (10, h 1,2-2), 125 (8, h 1-2), 131 (2, d 14/15, 15, h 6, 8), 140 (2, h 2,5), 155 (3, d 7/9-8/13, h 5-6), 158 (11, d 7-15, h 3-

11), 160 (6, h 2-3), 172 (1, d 7/10, h 6), 185 (8, h 1,5-3), 195 (7, d 2-3), 200 (2, d 1/4, 4/4/4/4, h 10, 11), 204 (5, h 2-3), 207 (14, d 4-8/11, h 3-6), 208 (2, d 4, 6/8/9, h 3, 6), 210 (10, d 2-4, h 1-2), 215, 220 (4, d 9-14, h 4-6), 221 (11, d 4/5/5-7/7, h 5-7), 225 (9, d 10-11/13, h 3-13), 228 (6, h 0,5-3), 237 (4, h 1,5-2), 246 (12, h 3-8; 1, h 5), 247 (4, h 0,5-2), 248 (8, h 2), 253 (16, d 3-5, h 2-5).

Thuja occidentalis 'Cristata'. 220 (1, d 19/23/25, h 14).

Thuja occidentalis 'Dumosa'. 111 (h 0,5), 218.

Thuja occidentalis 'Ellwangeriana'. 253 (1, d 12, h 5).

Thuja occidentalis 'Ellwangeriana Aurea'. 111, 189, 218.

Thuja occidentalis 'Ericoides'. 189, 215.

Thuja occidentalis 'Filiformis'. 108, 158.

Thuja occidentalis 'Globosa'. 40, 49 (4, h 2), 108, 158 (3, h 2), 225 (9), 247, 253 (5, h 1).

Thuja occidentalis 'Hoveyi'. 36 (1, h 1,5), 40 (3, h 1), 52 (14, h 1-1,2).

Thuja occidentalis 'Ohlendorffii'. 220 (2, d 29, 21/29, h 9, 11), 253 (1, d 10, h 4).

Thuja occidentalis 'Pygmaea'. 158 (2, h 3).

Thuja occidentalis 'Salaspils'. 111, 158, 189, 215, 218.

Thuja occidentalis 'Spiralis'. 158 (1, d 10, h 6), 218.

Thuja occidentalis 'Wagneri'. 204 (2, h 2).

Thuja occidentalis 'Wareana'. 108 (1, h 2), 158 (3, h 4-5), 160 (1, h 1,5), 204 (1, h 5), 218, 253 (3, h 2).

Thuja occidentalis 'Wareana Lutescens'. 158 (2, h 4), 212, 247 (1).

Thuja plicata Donn ex D. Don – milzu tūja. 108 (3, h 3).

Thuja x plicatoides 'Aureospicata' – milzveida tūja (cv.). 108 (1, h 4), 158 (1, h 7), 164 (1, d 10, h 4), 253 (2, d 20, 27, h 7, 8).

Thujopsis dolabrata (L. fil.) Siebold & Zucc. – hiba. 108 (1, d 3, h 1,5), 111, 158 (1, h 2).

Thujopsis dolabrata 'Variegata'. 189.

Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carrière – Kanādas tsuga. 108 (15, d 8, h 3), 220 (2, d 25, 55, h 12, 15), 221 (1, d 68, h 17).

Acer barbinerve Maxim. – bārdainā kļava. 108.

Acer campestre L. – lauku kļava. 6 (2, h 2), 77 (1, d 15/28/32, h 8), 108 (3, h 5), 172 (4, d_{max} 20/37/52, h 12-15; paauga, d 6-17, h 4-9), 220 (1, d 24, h 11).

Acer cappadocicum Gled. – Kapadoķijas kļava. 108 (3, d 2, h 1,5).

Acer circinatum Pursh – vīnkoku kļava. 108 (6, d 1-10, h 0,2-4,5), 220 (1, h 1,5).

Acer ginnala Maxim. – krastu kļava. 6, 19, 21, 22, 49, 62, 73, 90, 108, 121, 158, 160, 164, 168, 172, 208, 210, 216, 218, 220, 253.

Acer ginnala x *A. tataricum*. 22.

Acer mandshuricum Maxim. – Mandžūrijas kļava. 108 (7, h 1,5).

Acer mono Maxim. – sīklapu kļava. 108 (6, h 0,4-2,5).

Acer negundo L. var. *negundo* – ošlapu kļava. 6, 8, 21, 32, 35, 47, 63, 64, 66, 105 (4, d 17-41, h 9), 108, 145, 160 (2, d 41, 56, h 9, 12), 162, 164, 168, 172.

- 177 (1, d 45, h 15), 185, 191, 200 (d_{max} 52, h 13), 208, 216, 220 (1, d 50, h 13), 234, 238, 253.
- Acer negundo* L. var. *pseudo-californicum* Schwer. – **neīstā Kalifornijas kļava**. 6 (2, h 0,5, 0,7), 108 (1, h 2,5).
- Acer platanoides* ‘**Rubrum**’ – **parastā kļava** (cv.). 21 (3, d 37-95, h 16-22), 92 (1, d 33, h 17), 172 (1, d 62, h 18).
- Acer platanoides* ‘**Schwedleri**’. 48 (2, d 39/40, 45/50, h 17, 19), 75 (1, d 89, h 19), 80 (1, d 62, h 15), 92 (2, d 23, 25, h 12, 14), 103 (1, d 59, h 16), 108 (2, h 3, 5), 164 (2, d 40, 55, h 24, 26), 183 (1, d 46, h 14), 200 (2, d 46, 50, h 17, 19), 204 (2, d 80, 82, h 15, 16), 211 (1, d 46, h 18), 216 (3, d 33-39, h 13-14), 221 (2, d 41, 59, h 17, 18).
- Acer pseudoplatanus* L. – **kalnu kļava**. 6 (2, d 3, h 3, 5), 21 (4, d 53-80, h 18-21; 4 d 12-27, h 16-17), 28 (1, d 65, h 13), 36 (1, d 6/16, h 6), 49 (7, d 32-66, h 8-11), 54 (22, d 34-42, h 8-12), 58 (1, d 24, h 7), 77 (1, d 27, h 9), 90 (1, d 7/8/9, h 7), 92 (6, d 25-66, h 18-20), 103 (1, d 34, h 16), 108 (4, d 8, h 4), 146 (2, d 8, 8/10/12/19, h 7, 8), 164 (5, d 31-62, h 15-22; paauga, h 8), 172 (4, d 33-42, h 11-16), 192 (1, d 40/46, h 9; 5, d 16-27, h 6-9; paauga), 200 (1, d 43, h 17; paauga), 216 (2, d 8, 10, h 4), 220 (16, d 20-58, h 19-22; atv.), 231 (5, d 16-45, h 6-11), 234 (2, d 44, 56, h 7, 11; atv., h 4-10), 248 (3, d 7-30, h 6-9), 263 (12, d 14/15, h 8-18).
- Acer pseudoplatanus* ‘**Purpurascens**’. 6 (5, d 11/12/13/18-20/25, h 13-14), 21 (8, d 30-72, h 17-24; 12, d 17-23, h 16), 28 (2, d 48/51, 60, h 13, 15; 2, d 19, 25, h 8, 9; paauga), 40 (1, h 2), 77 (1, d 20, h 10; paauga), 90 (1, d 23/25/29, h 12), 108 (1, d 10, h 4,5), 172 (8, d 17, 60, h 14, 15; paauga), 216 (1, d 8, h 5), 220 (12, d 4-27, h 3-18), 234 (3, d 21-50, h 12-15; paauga, h 6-10), 253 (2, d 24, 32, h 17, 20).
- Acer pseudoplatanus* ‘**Variegatum**’. 172 (1, d 24, h 16), 200 ((1, d 31, h 15), 220 (1, d 28, h 14), 243 (1, d 36, h 11).
- Acer pseudosieboldianum* (Pax) Kom. – **neīstā Zibolda kļava**. 108 (7, h 2).
- Acer rubrum* L. – **sarkanā kļava**. 108 (3, h 2), 220 (2, d 24, 32, h 14, 17).
- Acer saccharinum* – **sudraba kļava**. 6 (4, h 4-5), 48 (1, d 95, h 27), 51 (1, d 55, h 12), 90 (1, d 30/42, h 11), 92 (2, d 48, 88, h 22, 24), 103 (1, d 71, h 18), 164 (1, d 70, h 22), 172 (1, d 62, h 21), 220 (2, h 2).
- Acer saccharinum* ‘**Wieri**’. 108 (1, h 1,5).
- Acer saccharum* Marshall – **cukura kļava**. 220 (1, d 8, h 8).
- Acer spicatum* Lam. – **vārpainā kļava**. (1, d 12, h 4).
- Acer tataricum* L. – **Tatārijas kļava**. 6, 20, 22, 48, 54, 73, 108 (7, h 2-3), 127, 164, 198, 218, 220.
- Acer tegmentosum* Maxim. – **zaļmizas kļava**. 108 (h 1-4).
- Acer trautvetteri* Medw. – **Trautfetera kļava**. 108 (2, h 2,5).
- Acer tschonoskii* Maxim. – **Čonoska kļava**. 108.
- Acer ukurunduense* Trautv. & C. A. Mey. – **Ukurundu kļava**. 108.
- Actinidia arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. – **asā aktinīdija**. 108.
- Actinidia kolomikta* (Maxim. & Rupr.) Maxim. – **Mandžūrijas aktinīdija**. 108.

Aesculus flava Sol. ex Hope – **palsā zirgkastaņa**. 52 (6, h 2), 65 (1, d 20, h 8), 75 (3, d 29-47, h 14-17; 1, d 5, h 4), 164 (1, d 20, h 6), 211 (1, d 38, h 9), 216 (1, d 17, h 8), 220 (7, d 15-20, h 6-12), 221 (1, d 25, h 7), 225 [1, d 42, h 4 (galotne nolauzta); 1, d 5, h 4], 237 (3, d 13-21, h 5-6).

Aesculus glabra Willd. – **kailā zirgkastaņa**. 56 (12, d 11/12/13/13-31, h 6-9), 108 (4, d 4, h 3).

Aesculus hippocastanum L. – **parastā zirgkastaņa**. 1 (1, d 57, h 6, galotne nolauzta), 2 (2, d 17, 28, h 5, 6), 3 (12, d 39-67, h 10-16), 4 (2, d 10/22/27, 47, h 8, 9), 5 (1, d 56/72, h 13), 6 (89, d 9-64, h 6-15), 8 (2, h 2, 3), 11 (2, d 14, 29, h 4, 8), 13 (2, d 8, 43, h 3, 8), 14 (1, d 60, h 8), 19 (11, d 23-70, h 8-17), 21 (9, d 73, 86, h 17; 5, d 22, h 10), 23 (2, d 53, 72, h 14, 17), 24 (3, d 28-56, h 9-12), 25 (6, d 11-37, h 4-9), 27 (1, d 19, h 6), 28 (1, d 46, h 11), 29 (23, d 16-73, h 12-24), 30 (1, d 56, h 10), 34 (8, d 89-101, h 18-22; 3, d 43-44, h 12-18), 35 (3, d 32-33, h 7-8; 1, d 2, h 3), 36 (4, d 37-70, h 8-13), 42 (1, d 55, h 12), 44 (3, d 12-32, h 8), 45 (1, d 43, h 8), 46 (1, d 46, h 9), 47 (2, d 32, 58, h 8, 9; 1, d 14, h 3), 48 (14, d 24-52, h 10-12), 51 (1, d 56, h 10), 52 (3, d 38-63, h 11-13), 50 (2, d 34, 58, h 7, 9), 54 (1, d 29, h 8), 56 (1, d 29, h 8), 60 (1, d 45, h 8), 61 (1, d 22/30, h 6), 62 (9, d 28-32, h 6-9), 63 (1, d 53, h 13), 64 (24, d 30-47, h 7-10), 65 (2, d 18/21/23/28, 74, h 15, 16; 2, h 5, 6), 66 (5, d 25-60, h 9-12), 67 (1, d 45, h 11), 71 (1, d 21/28/30/38, h 9), 73 [1, d 107 (p 338), h 17], 74 (4, d 24-41, h 9-10), 75 (8, d 28-86, h 9-18), 76 (22, d 52-84, h 16-18), 78 (40, d 19-40, h 8-11), 79 (2, d 10/19, 17/20/21/29, h 6, 7), 86 (18, d 28-99, h 11-16), 87 (9, d 49-68, h 8-15), 89 (1, d 21, h 8), 90 (2, d 28, 33, h 9, 10), 92 (2, d 47, 52, h 15, 16), 96 (1, d 40, h 8), 97 (3, d 51-64, h 10-13), 98 (1, d 60, h 13), 100 (2, d 20, 59, h 11, 25), 103 (14, d 15/16/16-82, h 9-18; a. 25), 104 (2, d 6/8-12, h 5-6), 107 (2, d 37, 50, h 7, 8), 108 (11, d 4, h 2,5), 109 (23, d 24-98, h 9, 16), 112 (1, d 25, h 7), 113 (3, d 25/36-62, h 8-12), 115 (5, d 39-71, h 8-13), 116 (2, d 26, 46, h 7, 10), 117 (23, d 24/31-59, h 6-13; 3, d 7, h 4-7), 118 (4, d 67, h 15-19), 120 (1, h 1,5), 122 (1, d 12, h 3), 123 (1, d 55, h 9; 1, d 15, h 4), 124 (5, d 3-30, h 6-15), 127 (4, d 33-34, h 7-9), 128 (1, d 6, h 5), 129 (1, d 11, h 4), 130 (1, d 25/28/34/44, h 10), 131 (2, d 52, h 10, 12), 132 (1, d 28/34/35, h 13), 134 (3, d 10-14/17/16/23, h 5-6), 135 (11, d 29-46, h 10-13), 137 (6, d 22-38, h 5-12), 143 (1, d 49/56, h 14), 145 (1, d 27, h 7), 146 (12, d 40-65, h 8-11; paauga), 148 (2, d 15, 16, h 4, 5), 149 (15, d 25-84, h 7-25), 152 (10, d 55-85, h 13-20), 154 (2, d 40, 54, h 12, 13), 158 (18, a. 62., d 46-63, h 8-15), 159 (a. 29, d 37-90, h 9-14), 160 (1, d 25, h 7); 5, d 2-7, h 2-3), 162 (5, d 37-43, h 9-12), 164 (9, d 14-65, h 7-16), 165 (2, d 31, 34, h 8), 166 (15, d 36-66, h 10-16), 168 (4, d 49-80, h 7-17; a. 34), 170 (1, d 27, h 8), 171 (2, d 60, 67, h 10, 13), 172 (3, d 59-83, h 17-18), 173 (1, d 58, h 15), 174 (1, d 56, h 10), 175 (3, h 3), 177 (5, d 28-57, h 8-13), 178 (8, d 25-70, h 10-17), 183 (1, d 45, h 8), 187 (3, d 46-90, h 13-15), 191 (4, d 28-41, h 7-9), 193 (2, d 20, 28, h 5, 7), 195 (1, d 24, h 7), 198 [3, d 52-110 (p 348), h 9-13], 199 (4, d 17-22, h 4), 200 (38, d 22-76, h 12-18), 201

- (5, d 15-34, h 7-11), 203 (3, d 88-93, h 12-13), 204 (8, d 44-59, h 15-19), 208 (2, d 20/28, 35, h 8), 209 (3, d 38-69, h 14-17), 211 (1, d 53, h 18), 212 (14, d 34-40, h 7-9), 218, 220 (53, d 6-36, h 4-16; 1, d 59, h 21), 221 (1, h 1), 223 (1, d 43/47, h 8), 225 [11, d 35-107 (p 336), h 14-21; 2, h 1,5-2,5], 226 (1, d 35, h 11), 231 (5, d 30/34-95, h 11-16; 1, d 11, h 9), 232 (5, d 23-89, h 5-16), 234 (9, d 39-75, h 7-10), 237 (1, d 34, h 9), 238 (1, d 49, h 10), 239 (2, d 18, 36, h 6, 8), 240 (3, d 9/12/12/13/21-50/50, h 7-19), 242 (1, d 35, h 9), 243 (9, d 22-78, h 7-9), 244 (2, d 40, 44, h 8, 9), 246 (2, d 10, 18/24, h 7, 8), 247 (15, d 13-30, h 5-7), 248 (17, d 32-48, h 8-20; a. pie parka 120), 250 (3, d 58-65, h 13-20; 2, d 15, 20, h 4, 5), 251 (5, d 9-68, h 7-11), 253 (25, d 28/32-76, h 14-19), 263 (14, d 39-69, h 8-10).
- Aesculus hippocastanum* 'Memmingeri'. 212 (1, d 37, h 11), 216 (1, d 37, h 11), 220 (2, d_{1,0} potc. 25, d potz. 22, h 11; d_{1,2} potc. 15, d potz. 12, h 9).
- Aesculus x hybrida* DC. – hibrīdā zirgkastaņa. 231 (1, d 42, h 13).
- Ailanthus altissima* (Mill.) Swingle – augstais ailants. 108 (11, h 2,5).
- Alnus hirsuta* (Spach) Turcz. ex Rupr. – skarbamtu alksnis. 108 (20, h 2).
- Alnus japonica* (Thunb.) Steud. – Japānas alksnis. 108.
- Alnus rugosa* (Du Roi) Spreng. 108.
- Amelanchier alnifolia* (Nutt.) Nutt. – alkšņlapu korinte. 108.
- Amelanchier lamarkii* F. G. Schroed. – Lamarka korinte. 22, 108.
- Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.) K. Koch – vārpainā korinte. 3, 4, 6, 20, 22, 53, 63, 78, 79, 90, 103, 108, 111, 144, 147, 155, 164, 168, 172, 191, 216, 220, 221, 237, 246, 253.
- Amorpha californica* Nutt. – Kalifornijas amorfa. 108.
- Amorpha fruticosa* L. – krūmveida amorfa. 6, 108.
- Amorpha paniculata* Torr. & A. Gray – skarainā amorfa. 108.
- Ampelopsis aconitifolia* Bunge – kurpīšlapu čemurvīns. 108.
- Amygdalus ledebouriana* Schlecht. – Ledebūra mandele. 108.
- Amygdalus nana* L. – zemā mandele. 21, 43, 73, 108, 112, 143, 158, 236, 237, 242.
- Aralia chinensis* L. var. *nuda* Nakai – Ķīnas arālija. 108.
- Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem. – augstā arālija. 108 (4, h 3; atv.).
- Armeniaca mandshurica* (Maxim.) Skvortsov – Mandžūrijas aprikoze. 108 (2, h 1).
- Armeniaca vulgaris* Lam. – parastā aprikoze. 6, 108, 247, 258 (2, h 2).
- Aronia x prunifolia* 'Floribunda' – krāšņziedu aronija. 6, 9, 66, 108, 111, 125, 158, 165, 175, 187, 195, 211, 223, 237, 247, 258.
- Artemisia abrotanum* L. – dievkociņš. 2, 7, 25, 47, 109, 118, 122, 142, 150, 158, 172, 187, 190, 208, 218.
- Artemisia stelleriana* Bess. – Stellera vībotne. 108.
- Atragene alpina* L. – alpīnā atragēne. 189.
- Atragene ochotensis* Pall. – Ohotskas atragēne. 108.
- Atragene sibirica* L. – Sibīrijas atragēne. 111, 189.
- Berberis amurensis* Rupr. – Amūras bārbele. 108.

- Berberis chinensis* Poir. – **Ķīnas bārbele**. 108.
Berberis x declinata Schrad. – **noliektā bārbele**. 108.
Berberis dictyoneura C. K. Schneid. – **dzīslainā bārbele**. 108.
Berberis x emarginata Willd. – **jomainā bārbele**. 108.
Berberis faxoniana C. K. Schneid. – **Faksona bārbele**. 108.
Berberis integerrima Bunge – **gludmalu bārbele**. 108.
Berberis x macracantha Schrad. – **dižērķšķu bārbele**. 108.
Berberis x notabilis C. K. Schneid. – **izcilā bārbele**. 108.
Berberis nummularia Bunge – **monētu bārbele**. 108.
Berberis orientalis C. K. Schneid. – **austrumu bārbele**. 108.
Berberis regeliana Koehne ex C. K. Schneid. – **Rēgeļa bārbele**. 108.
Berberis silva-taroucana C. K. Schneid. – **Silvas-Tarukas bārbele**. 108.
Berberis thunbergii DC. – **Tunberga bārbele**. 6, 40, 49, 55, 64-66, 77, 85, 108,
120, 125, 158, 164, 172, 185, 218, 220, 221, 225, 236, 246, 248, 253.
Berberis thunbergii ‘**Atropurpurea**’. 172.
Berberis tischleri C. K. Schneid. – **Tišlera bārbele**. 108.
Berberis verna C. K. Schneid. – **Vernas bārbele**. 108.
Berberis yunnanensis Franch. – **Junaņas bārbele**. 108.
Berberis wilsonae Hemsl. – **Vilsones bārbele**. 108.
Betula alleghaniensis Britton – **dzeltenais bērzs**. 108 (3, h 0,3).
Betula costata Trautv. – **Tālo Austrumu dzeltenais bērzs**. 108 (4, h 1,5-2).
Betula davurica Pall. – **Daurijas bērzs**. 108.
Betula ermanii Cham. – **akmensbērzs**. 6 (3, d 6/10-3/8/10, h 6-7), 108 (6, h 1-2).
Betula fruticosa Pall. – **krūmveida bērzs**. 108.
Betula fusca Pall. ex Georgi – **brūnais bērzs**. 108 (3, h 0,8).
Betula lenta L. – **sīkstais bērzs**. 108 (2, h 0,5-2), 220 (1, d 23, h 11).
Betula litwinowii Doluch. – **Liūvina bērzs**. 108.
Betula mandshurica (Regel) Nakai – **Mandžūrijas bērzs**. 108 (h 2).
Betula occidentalis Hook. – **rietumu bērzs**. 108.
Betula oycoviensis Bess. – **Oikovas bērzs**. 220 (3, d 13-22, h 6-13).
Betula papyrifera Marshall – **papīra bērzs**. 6 (2, d 7, 12, h 8, 9), 108 (18, h 1,5),
164, 220 (2, d 39, 28/54, h 15).
Betula papyrifera Marsh. var. *subcordata* (Rydb.) Sarg. 108 (4, h 1,3), 220 (1, d
32, h 18).
Betula pendula ‘**Crispa**’ – **āra bērzs** (cv.). 3 (1, d 48, h 24), 35 (1, d 30, h 13), 76,
103 (1, d 40, h 22), 158 (1, d 14, h 12), 168 (1, d 52, h 18), 177 (1, d 37, h
19), 220 (2, d 36, 39, h 24, 25), 221 (1, d 49, h 24), 248 (1, d 60, h 26).
Betula pendula ‘**Fastigiata**’ – **āra bērzs** (cv.). 220 (3, d 37-27/32, h 23-25).
Betula pendula ‘**Youngii**’. 158 (1, d 15, h 6), 211 (1, d 40, h 6).
Betula populifolia Marsh. – **papeļlapu bērzs**. 108 (6, h 2).
Betula tauschii (Regel) Koidz. – **Japānas bērzs**. 108 (3, h 1,5).
Bruckenthalia spiculifolia (Salisb.) Reichenb. – **smaillapu brukentālija**. 108.
Buddleia albiflora Hemsl. – **baltziedu budleja**. 108.

- Buxus sempervirens* L. – mūžzaļais buksis. 6, 28, 39, 85, 105, 108, 111, 158, 172, 179, 189, 212, 218, 221, 233, 246, 249.
- Calypttranthe petiolaris* (Siebold & Zucc.) Nakai – kātainā kaliptrante. 108.
- Campsis radicans* (L.) Seem. – trompetvītenis. 189, 218.
- Caragana arborescens* Lam. - kokveida karagāna. 3-8, 11, 14, 17, 19, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 39, 42-44, 47-54, 56, 62, 64-66, 69, 71, 73, 76, 77, 87, 89, 90, 98, 102-104, 108, 113, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 132, 135, 136, 139-141, 143, 145-147, 149, 150, 156-158, 160, 164-166, 168, 170-172, 177, 185, 195, 198-201, 205, 209, 212, 216, 217, 220, 222-226, 228, 234, 236-238, 240, 244, 246-248, 251, 253, 258.
- Caragana aurantiaca* Koehne – oranžā karagāna. 108.
- Caragana frutex* (L.) K. Koch – krūma karagāna. 6, 9, 15, 20, 22, 26, 31, 32, 35, 66, 89, 108, 220, 251.
- Caragana spinosa* (L.) DC. – ērkšķu karagāna. 108.
- Caragana turkestanica* Kom. – Turkestanas karagāna. 108 (2, h 1,6).
- Carpinus caroliniana* Walter – Karolīnas skābardis. 108.
- Carpinus cordata* Blume – sirdslapu skābardis. 108 (3, h 2).
- Carya cordiformis* (Wangenh.) K. Koch – sirdsveida kārija. 108 (5, h 1,7).
- Carya laciniata* (Michx.f.) Loud. – bārkšķmizas kārija. 158 (1, d 48/50, h 12).
- Carya ovata* (Mill.) K. Koch – plēkšņainā kārija. 108 (2, h 3,5).
- Castanea sativa* Mill. – ēdamā kastaņa. 108 (4, d 12, h 4; arī jauni).
- Catalpa bignonioides* Walter – ceriņlapu katalpa. 6 (1, d 7, h 4).
- Catalpa ovata* G. Don – olveida katalpa. 108.
- Catalpa speciosa* (Warder ex Barney) Engelm. – krāšņā katalpa. 108 (3, h 2,2).
- Celastrus flagellaris* Rupr. – stīgu kokžņaudzējs. 108.
- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb. – apallapu kokžņaudzējs. 16, 21, 100, 108, 218.
- Celastrus scandens* L. – kāpelējošais kokžņaudzējs. 108.
- Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench – saldaiss ķirsis. 6 (18, d 16-56, h 6-7), 8 (26, d 5-15, h 5-9), 13 (1, d 26, h 8), 30 (2, d 16, 30, h 7), 53 (1, d 28, h 8), 64 (1, d 40, h 9), 66 (6, d 26-38, h 5-8), 73 (2, d 5, 7, h 2, 3), 79 (1, d 26, h 6), 102 (5, d 9-25, h 4-8), 113 (1, d 23, h 7), 118 (3, d 22-33, h 9-10), 129 (1, d 28, h 5), 131 (2, h 5), 134 (1, d 20, h 4), 158 (1, d 64, h 12), 160 (2, d 11, 14, h 5, 8), 183 (3, d 11-22, h 6-13), 191 (1, d 24/31, h 8), 192 (8, d 20-49, h 9-10), 204 (1, h 2), 215 (4, d 10, h 2), 220 (1, d 29, h 15), 240 (5, d 3-19/24, h 2-11), 250 (1, d 29/35, h 16), 251 (1, d 18/20, h 8), 263 (1, d 12/18/24, h 7).
- Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill. – akmensķirsis. 108 (3, h 3), 208.
- Cerasus pumila* (L.) Michx. var. *pumila* – zemais ķirsis. 108.
- Cerasus pumila* (L.) Michx. var. *bessey* Bailey – Besija ķirsis. 108.
- Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall. – tūbainais ķirsis. 108 (4, h 2).
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. ex J. J. Hoffm. & H. Schult. – katsura. 108 (h 2,5).
- Cercis canadensis* L. – Kanādas cercis. 108.

- Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach – **Japānas henomele**. 6, 11, 21, 22, 51, 66, 73, 77, 85, 108, 115, 117, 150, 158, 160, 163, 187-189, 195, 204, 211, 218, 222, 230, 237, 247, 250, 253.
- Chaenomeles speciosa* (Sweet) Nakai – **krāšņā henomele**. 108.
- Chamaecytisus aggregatus* (Schur) Czer. – **saspiestais cītīz**. 108.
- Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link – **Austrijas cītīz**. 108.
- Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. fil.) Rothm. – **iegarenais cītīz**. 172.
- Chamaecytisus lindemannii* (V. J. Krecz.) Klask. – **Lindmaņa cītīz**. 108.
- Chamaecytisus ratisbonensis* (Schaeff.) Rothm. – **Rēgensburgas cītīz**. 108, 237.
- Chamaecytisus supinus* (L.) Link - **galviņu cītīz**. 6, 108.
- Cladrastis kentukea* (Dum.-Cours.) Rudd – **Amerikas dzeltenkoks**. 108 (3).
- Clematis brevicaudata* DC. – **īsirbuļu mežvītenis**. 108.
- Clematis* x *durandii* Kuntze – **Dirāna mežvītenis**. 218.
- Clematis* x *jackmanii* T. Moore – **Žakmaņa mežvītenis**. 12, 16, 81, 115, 172, 175, 204, 218.
- Clematis mandshurica* Rupr. – **Mandžūrijas mežvītenis**. 108.
- Clematis serratifolia* Rehder – **zobainlapu mežvītenis**. 81.
- Clematis tangutica* (Maxim.) Korsh. – **Tangūtijas mežvītenis**. 6.
- Clematis texensis* Buckl. – **Teksasas mežvītenis**. 218.
- Clematis vitalba* L. – **baltais mežvītenis**. 44, 90, 108, 218.
- Clematis viticella* L. – **violetais mežvītenis**. 6, 85, 108, 218, 231.
- Clematis viticella* ‘Alba Luxurians’. 218.
- Clematis viticella* ‘Purpurea Plena Elegans’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Alba Major’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Anastasija Anisimova’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Balerina’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Bal Tzvetov’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Barbara Jackman’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Comtesse de Bouchaud’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Daniel Deronda’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Ernest Markham’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Fargesioides’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘H. F. Young’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Huldine’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Jeanne d’Arc’. 81, 218.
- Clematis* ‘Kosmiczeskaja Melodija’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Lasurstern’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Lawsoniana’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Lord Nevill’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Mme Baron Veillard’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Mme Ed. Andre’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Mme le Coultre’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Mrs. Cholmondeley’. 218.
- Clematis* ‘Luther Burbank’. 218.

- Clematis* 'Nadezhda'. 218.
Clematis 'Nelly Moser'. 218.
Clematis 'Prins Hendrik'. 218.
Clematis 'Ramona'. 218.
Clematis 'Sensaacija'. 218.
Clematis 'The President'. 212.
Clematis 'Victoria'. 218.
Clematis 'Ville de Lyon'. 16, 81, 167, 175, 218.
Clematis 'Zilais Putns'. 218.
Clematis 'Zolotoj Jubilej'. 218.
Colutea arborescens L. – kokveida koluteja. 6, 108.
Cornus alba L. – baltais grimonis. 3, 6, 26, 29, 92, 103, 108, 117, 149, 172, 209, 218, 234, 247, 248, 253.
Cornus alba 'Argenteomarginata'. 209.
Cornus alba 'Gouchaultii'. 209.
Cornus alba 'Sibirica'. 6, 92.
Cornus amomum Mill. – smaržīgais grimonis. 108.
Cornus baileyi Coult. & Evans – Beilija grimonis. 108.
Cornus iberica G. Woron. – Ibērijas grimonis. 108.
Cornus mas L. – kizils. 108.
Cornus obliqua Raf. – šķābais grimonis. 108.
Cornus rugosa Lam. – rievainais grimonis. 108.
Cornus sericea L. – atvasainais grimonis. 108.
Cornus torreyi S. Watson – Torija grimonis. 108.
Corylus avellana 'Fuscorubra' – parastā lazda (cv.). 108 (1, h 1,8), 158 (2, h 3), 218.
Corylus avellana (šķirnes). 85.
Corylus colurna L. – kokveida lazda. 6 (5, d 12-16, h 4-8), 108 (1, d 8, h 4), 158 (2, d 26/27, 42, h 9, 15).
Corylus heterophylla Fisch. ex Trautv. – dažādlapu lazda. 108.
Cotinus coggygria Scop. – parastais parūkkoks. 6, 108 (h 2,3), 120 (3, h 1,5-2).
Cotinus coggygria 'Purpureus'. 108, 218.
Cotoneaster adpressus Bois - piespiestā klintene. 108.
Cotoneaster bullatus Bois – uzpūstā klintene. 6, 108.
Cotoneaster cochleatus (Franch.) Klotz – izliektā klintene. 108.
Cotoneaster dammeri C. K. Schneid. – Dammera klintene. 6, 108, 218.
Cotoneaster divaricatus Rehder & E. H. Wilson – izplestā klintene. 108.
Cotoneaster franchetii Bois - Franšē klintene. 108.
Cotoneaster hjelmqvistii Flinck & Hylmö – Hjelmkvista klintene. 189.
Cotoneaster horizontalis Decne. – klājeniskā klintene. 108, 158, 218.
Cotoneaster lucidus Schlecht. – spožā klintene. 6, 8, 9, 24, 26, 32, 39, 40, 42, 43, 49, 51, 53-56, 65, 66, 68, 73, 75, 78, 79, 81, 90, 92, 108, 117, 130, 135, 141, 152, 158, 160, 162, 164, 185, 187, 204, 208, 212, 220, 221, 228, 230, 236, 242, 246, 250, 253.

- Cotoneaster nanshan* Mottet – **Nanšana klintene**. 108.
- Cotoneaster obscurus* Rehder & E. H. Wilson – **tumšā klintene**. 108.
- Cotoneaster radicans* (C. K. Schneid.) Klotz – **lienošā klintene**. 189.
- Cotoneaster roseus* Edgew. – **rožainā klintene**. 108.
- Cotoneaster splendens* Flinck & Hylmö – **spīdošā klintene**. 108.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *alemanniensis* – **Vācijas krustābele**. 6 (rinda, h 2), 8 (rinda), 19 (cirpts dzīvž., h 1,8), 29, 35, 36 (1, d 24, h 7), 44, 48, 77, 86, 87 (1, d 24/24, h 7), 90, 103, 109, 114, 117 (3, d 6/7/8-11/12/13, h 10), 120 (h 4), 141, 150, 160, 162, 164-166, 172, 178, 198, 200, 206, 208 (dzīvž.), 210 (cirpts dzīvž.), 220, 225, 231, 234, 244, 246-248, 253, 258, 263.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* ‘**Laciniata**’. 231, 234.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *microalemanniensis* Cin. – **sīkaugļu Vācijas krustābele**. 220, 231.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* x *C. laevigata*. 142, 164, 191, 217.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* x *C. alemanniensis* var. *orientobaltica*. 220.
- Crataegus arnoldiana* Sarg. – **Arnolda krustābele**. 108 (3, h 2,5).
- Crataegus* x *calycina* Peterm. – **stāvkausa krustābele**. 220.
- Crataegus chlorosarca* x *C. thymensis*. 108 (3, h 1,5).
- Crataegus coccinoides* Ashe – **Kanzasas krustābele**. 108.
- Crataegus dahurica* Koehne ex C. K. Schneid. – **Daurijas krustābele**. 108.
- Crataegus douglasii* Lindl. – **Duglasa krustābele**. 6 (6, d 18-26, h 6-8), 22, 135, 225, 227, 253, 258.
- Crataegus horrida* Medik. var. *horrida* – **asērķšķu krustābele**. 90, 108.
- Crataegus horrida* Medik. var. *chrysoarpa* (Ashe) Cin. – **ugunssarkanā krustābele**. 22.
- Crataegus* x *kyrtostyla* Fingerh – **likirbuļa krustābele**. 172, 231.
- Crataegus laevigata* ‘**Paul’s Scarlet**’- **divirbuļu krustābele** (cv.). 6 (1, d 10, h 4), 19, 40, 45 (1, d 6/7/7/10, h 4), 65, 73 (1, d 20, h 6), 79 (1, h 4), 158 (2, h 7), 163 (1, h 1,5), 173 (1, d 42, h 5), 188 (1, h 4), 204 (1, d 20, h 9), 234.
- Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. – **dižērķšķu krustābele**. 22.
- Crataegus* x *maritima* Cin. – **piejūras krustābele**. 108.
- Crataegus maximowiczii* C. K. Schneid. – **Maksimoviča krustābele**. 108.
- Crataegus monogyna* ‘**Rosea**’- **vienirbuļa krustābele** (cv.). 120 (3, h 4-5).
- Crataegus pedicellata* Sarg. – **sārtā krustābele**. 108 (2, h 1,8).
- Crataegus* x *persimilis* ‘**Prunifolia**’ – **plūmjlapu krustābele**. 6, 108.
- Crataegus rusanovii* Cin. – **Rusanova krustābele**. 48 (1, h 5).
- Crataegus rusanovii* Cin. f. *rubella* Cin. 12, 141, 212.
- Crataegus* x *schneideri* Cin. – **Šneidera krustābele**. 220 (1, h 8,5).
- Crataegus submollis* Sarg. – **pamīkstā krustābele**. 6 (1, d 9, h 7; dzīvž.), 108 (3, d 6, h 3), 155, 200, 225.
- Crataegus thymensis* Cin. – **Timas krustābele**. 108.
- Crataegus* x *uhrovae* Soò nothovar. *uhrovae* – **Uhrovas krustābele**. 90, 200.

- Cydonia oblonga* Mill. – **parastā cidonija**. 108 (5, d 5-15, h 1,5-2,6), 158 (1, h 3), 247, 251 (dzīvž.).
- Cytisus scoparius* (L.) Link – **parastais slotzaris**. 108, 218.
- Daphne albowiana* Woronow ex Pobed. – **Albova zalktene**. 108.
- Daphne glomerata* Lam. – **kamolainā zalktene**. 108.
- Daphne mezereum* ‘Album’ – **parastā zalktene** (cv.). 108.
- Deutzia crenata* Siebold & Zucc. – **robotā deicija**. 6, 85, 188, 220, 247.
- Deutzia crenata* ‘Candidissima’. 53, 64.
- Deutzia crenata* ‘Plena’. 79, 108.
- Deutzia x lemoinei* Lemoine – **Lemuāna deicija**. 160, 164, 212, 220, 247.
- Diervilla lonicera* Mill. – **sausseržu djervila**. 108.
- Diervilla rivularis* Gatt. – **strautu djervila**. 108.
- Dryas octopetala* L. – **astonvainaglapu driāde**. 189.
- Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb. – **sudraba eleagns**. 6, 49, 68, 108, 139, 160, 188, 217, 220, 222, 242, 246, 258.
- Elaeagnus umbellata* Thunb. – **čemuru eleagns**. 6, 108.
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. – **ērķšķainais eleiterokoks**. 108, 189.
- Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) S. Y. Hu – **sēdziedu eleiterokoks**. 108.
- Ephedra major* Host. – **lielā efedra**. 108.
- Erica carnea* L. – **sārtā ērika**. 111, 189, 218.
- Erica carnea* ‘Alba’. 111, 189.
- Euonymus alatus* (Thunb.) Siebold – **spārnotais segliņš**. 108.
- Euonymus fortunei* (Turcz.) Hand.- Mazz. var. *radicans* (Siebold ex Miq.) Rehder - **Fortina segliņš**. 108.
- Euonymus latifolius* (L.) Mill. – **platlapu segliņš**. 108.
- Euonymus maackii* Rupr. – **Māka segliņš**. 108.
- Euonymus nanus* M. Bieb. – **pundura segliņš**. 108, 111, 189, 220.
- Fagus sylvatica* L. – **parastais dižskābardis**. 6 (2, d 52, 97, h 23, 29), 21 (3, d 11-21, h 7-9), 65 (1, d 86, h 29; 7, d 9/10/15-47, h 5-17), 76 (8, d 54-76, h 18-21), 86 (1, d 76, h 16), 103 (1, d 41, h 17), 108 (1, d 6, h 4), 117 (2, h 2), 160 (1, d 23, h 10), 164 (2, d 52, 70, h 27, 30), 172 (1, d 9, h 7), 179 (3, d 16-37, h 8-20; 2, h 2), 197 (1, d 57, h 27), 204 (4, d 56-72, h 24-26), 216 (1, d 50, h 17), 220 (10, d 45-75, h 23-25), 223 (1, d 23/37, h 16), 248 [1, d 106 (p 332), h 25; 3, h 2-3], 253 (2, d 6, 8, h 4).
- Fagus sylvatica* ‘Laciniata’. 6 (1, d 47, h 20), 220 (1, d_{1,3} 83, h 18).
- Fagus sylvatica* ‘Pendula’. 220 (2, d 36, 67, h 16, 17).
- Fagus sylvatica* ‘Purpurea Latifolia’. 6 (1, d 75, h 23), 21 [1, d 101 (p 316), h 28], 65 (1, d 9/13/20, h 6), 92 (1, d 58, h 21, apkaltis), 109 (1, d 67, h 21), 111, 117 (1, d 76, h 21), 123 (1, d 53, h 14), 164 (2, d 55, 15/46/55/60, h 25, 27), 220 (2, d 44, 52, h 22, 23), 233 (1, d 36, h 13), 234 (2, d 64, 78, h 21, 24), 253 [1, d_{1,0} 118 (p 370), h 22; 5, d 6-16, h 2-5].
- Fagus sylvatica* ‘Purpurea Pendula’. 6 (1, h 0,4).

- Fagus sylvatica* 'Purpurea Tricolor'. 211 (1, d 65, h 22).
- Fontanesia fortunei* Carrière – **Fortina fontēnija**. 108.
- Forsythia* x *intermedia* 'Spectabilis' – **vidējā forsītija** (cv.). 21, 43, 52, 53, 64, 65, 108, 158, 188, 195, 210, 212, 220, 246, 247, 253.
- Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) Rehder – **Fortina forsītija**. 79, 85, 108, 115, 208, 212, 225.
- Forsythia viridissima* Lindl. – **zaļā forsītija**. 6, 35, 108, 115, 142, 160, 210, 225, 253.
- Fraxinus angustifolia* Wahl subsp. *oxycarpa* (M. Bieb. ex Willd.) Franco & Rocha Afonso – **asaugļu osis**. 108 (2, h 2).
- Fraxinus chinensis* Roxb. subsp. *rhynchophylla* (Hance) E. Murray – **knābja osis**. 108 (2, h 3,5).
- Fraxinus excelsior* 'Aurea' – **parastais osis** (cv.). 158 (1, d 7, h 3).
- Fraxinus excelsior* 'Pendula'. 3 (1, d 62, 10), 6 (1, d 48, h 12), 21 (1, d 37, h 6), 48 (1, d 52, h 13), 50 (1, d 20, h 7), 53 (1, d 22, h 7), 78 (12, d 13-23, h 6-7), 81 (2, d 20, 26, h 6), 103 (2, d 38, 49, h 6, 10), 109 (1, d 37, h 7), 131 (1, d 34, h 8), 141 (2, d 36, 37, h 7), 149 (2, d 40, 49, h 12, 19), 152 (1, d 42, h 4), 158 (2, d 11, 38, h 5, 8), 177 (2, d 27, 32, h 5, 6), 200 (1, d 55, h 10), 204 (2, d 29, 35, h 8, 10), 216 (1, d 5, h 3), 220 (4, d 19-29, h 4-9), 221 (1, d 27, h 8), 225 (4, d 28-49, h 6-12), 240 (1, d 15, h 10), 243 (1, d 40, h 8), 248 (1, d 40, h 9), 251 (1, d 29, h 9).
- Fraxinus mandshurica* Rupr. – **Mandžūrijas osis**. 108 (6, d 3-6, h 1,8-2,5).
- Fraxinus ornus* L. – **mannas osis**. 108 (1, d 2, h 1,2).
- Fraxinus pallisae* Wilmott – **Pelisas osis**. 108 (2, h 2).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *pennsylvanica* – **Pensilvānijas osis**. 6 (6, d_{max} 18, h 4-8), 29 (4, d 36-61, h 10-19), 39 (1, d 23, h 8), 103 (1, d 75, h 15), 108 (20, d 8, h 4,5), 142 (10, d 40-58, h 7-20), 206 (1, d 53, h 16), 211 (1, d 54, h 14), 220 (18, d 24-48, h 10-16).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl) Fernald – **zaļais osis**. 54 (2, d 17, 21, h 4, 5), 108 (1, d 4, h 2,5), 172 (1, d 28, h 14), 220 (1, d 28, h 17), 224 (12, d 22-65, h 9-16).
- Gaultheria shallon* Pursh – **šelona goltjēra**. 108.
- Gaylussacia baccata* (Wangenh.) K. Koch – **melnā gēlisakija**. 108.
- Genista ovata* Waldst. & Kit. – **ovālā irbulene**. 108.
- Genista tinctoria* L. – **krāsu irbulene**. 108.
- Gleditsia triacanthos* L. – **trīsērķšķu gledičija**. 108, 189, 218.
- Grossularia divaricata* (Douglas) Coville & Britton – **izplestā ērkšķoga**. 240.
- Gymnocladus dioicus* (L.) K. Koch – **ragukoks**. 108.
- Hedera helix* L. var. *helix* – **Eiropas efeja**. 164, 189.
- Hedera taurica* Carrière – **Krimas efeja**. 108.
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* L. – **parastais smiltsērķšķis**. 4, 6, 8, 19, 35, 38, 66, 108, 114, 143, 185, 216, 220, 246, 258.
- Holodiscus discolor* (Pursh) Maxim. – **dažādkrāsu holodisks**. 108.

- Hydrangea arborescens* 'Grandiflora' – kokveida hortenzija (cv.). 6, 81, 108, 111, 115, 125, 158, 189, 215, 220, 242.
- Hydrangea heteromalla* 'Bretschneideri' – Bretšneidera hortenzija. 108 (9, h 3).
- Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) DC. – liellapu hortenzija. 111, 218.
- Hydrangea paniculata* Siebold – skarainā hortenzija. 108, 218.
- Hydrangea paniculata* 'Grandiflora'. 81, 111, 189.
- Iberis sempervirens* L. – mūžzaļā ibēre. 189.
- Ilex x altaclerensis* (Loudon) Dallim. – Altaklēras ilekss. 108.
- Ilex aquifolium* L. – aslapu ilekss. 108.
- Ilex laevigata* (Dum.-Cours.) A. Gray – gludais ilekss. 108.
- Ilex rugosa* F. Schmidt – krokainais ilekss. 108.
- Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière – ailantlapu riekstkoks. 6 (175, d 8-18, h 2-11), 21 (3, d 14-17, 7-9), 79 (2, d 3/4/5/6, 7, h 3, 4), 108 (33, d 6-10, h 3-5).
- Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière var. *cordiformis* (Maxim.) Rehder - sirdsveida riekstkoks. 108 (20, h 3).
- Juglans cinerea* L. – pelēkais riekstkoks. 26 (1, d 44/48, h 18), 30 (1, d 2-8, 6 stumbri, h 5), 53 (1, d 11/12/13/15, h 7), 86 (1, d 57, h 14), 87 (1, d 37, h 15), 108 (1, d 32, h 12; 4, d 6, h 3), 124 (3, d 7/13-16/19, h 6-8), 158 (1, d 75, h 17), 177 (1, d 47, h 16), 204 (1, d 41/72, h 17), 221 (atv., h 0,8). 248 (1, d 94, h 15).
- Juglans elacopyren* Dode - olīvu riekstkoks. 108 (h 3).
- Juglans mandshurica* Maxim. – Mandžūrijas riekstkoks. 6 (4, d 3/6/8-9/10/12, h 6), 21 (2, d 2, 3, h 2), 65 (3, h 0,5), 108 (3, d 3-20, h 3-5), 164 (2, d 20, 25, h 9, 10), 225 (2, d 22, 40, h 9, 13), 237 (1, d 8, h 4).
- Juglans microcarpa* Berl. – sīkaugļu riekstkoks. 108 (3, h 1,2).
- Juglans nigra* L. – melnais riekstkoks. 21 (1, d 5, h 3), 108 (13, d 1,5-4, h 1-3).
- Juglans regia* L. – īstais riekstkoks. 90 (7, h 1,5-2), 108 (10, d 2-10, h 1-4), 158 (1, d 10, h 4), 189, 215 (h 4, apsālis).
- Juglans regia* L. x *J. sp.* 6 (3, d 17/17-18, h 8-9).
- Kalopanax septemlobum* (Thunb.) Koidz. – septiņdaivu kalopanakss. 108 (1, d 5, h 4).
- Kerria japonica* 'Pleniflora' – Japānas kerija (cv.). 108.
- Kolkwitzia amabilis* Graebn. – burvīgā kolkvīcija. 108 (5, h 0,3-1,5), 189.
- Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. & J. Presl – alpīnais zeltlietus. 6 (1, h 2), 66 (1, h 2), 108, 111 (h 2), 158 (1, h 1,5), 172 (1, h 3), 183 (1, h 2), 204 (2, h 3, 4), 218 (h 1,5).
- Laburnum anagyroides* Medik. – parastais zeltlietus. 79 (1, h 3), 108 (2, h 2,5), 154 (1, h 2), 212 (1, h 4).
- Laburnum x watereri* (Kirchn.) Dippel – Voterera zeltlietus. 8 (3, h 0,4).
- Laurocerasus officinalis* Roem. – parastais laurķirsis. 108.
- Ledum macrophyllum* Tolm. – liellapu vaivariņš. 108.
- Ledum palustre* L. subsp. *groenlandicum* (Gunnerus) Hulten – Grenlandes vaivariņš. 108.

- Lembotropis nigricans* (L.) Griseb. – melnējošais ķekarcītīzs. 220.
- Lespedeza bicolor* Turcz. – divkrāsu lespedēza. 108 (1, h 1,5).
- Leucothoë walteri* (Willd.) Meluin – Valtera leikoteja. 108.
- Ligustrum ibota* Siebold & Zucc. – ibota ligustrs. 108.
- Ligustrum tschonoskii* Decne. – Čonoska ligustrs. 108.
- Ligustrum vulgare* L. – parastais ligustrs. 5, 6, 19, 27, 30, 43, 44, 56, 64, 77, 79, 108, 114, 123, 124, 141, 143, 160, 162, 168, 188, 207, 208, 210, 216, 220, 222, 234, 247, 248, 253, 258.
- Ligustrum vulgare* ‘Chlorocarpum’. 6, 220.
- Ligustrum vulgare* ‘Variegata’. 172, 210.
- Liriodendron tulipifera* L. – Amerikas tulpjukoks. 108.
- Lonicera alpigena* L. – Alpu sausserdis. 90, 108, 164.
- Lonicera x brownii* (Regel) Carrière – Brauna vītenšausserdis. 189.
- Lonicera x brownii* ‘Fuchsioides’. 215.
- Lonicera caprifolium* L. – parastais vītenšausserdis. 4, 15, 21, 24, 29, 31, 35-37, 44, 68, 79, 99, 108, 109, 121, 122, 124, 140-143, 145, 146, 150, 158, 183, 187, 189, 205, 210, 211, 216, 218, 224, 230-232, 235, 236, 245, 253.
- Lonicera chrysantha* Turcz. ex Ledeb. – zeltziedu sausserdis. 6.
- Lonicera demissa* Rehder – nolīkušais sausserdis. 108.
- Lonicera dioica* L. – zilganžālais vītenšausserdis. 108.
- Lonicera edulis* Turcz. ex Freyn – ēdamais sausserdis. 108.
- Lonicera involucrata* (Richards.) Banks ex Spreng. – seglapu sausserdis. 6, 135, 158.
- Lonicera kamtschatica* (Sevast.) Pojark. – Kamčatkas sausserdis. 108.
- Lonicera ledebourii* Eschsch. – Ledebūra sausserdis. 108.
- Lonicera maackii* Maxim. – Māka sausserdis. 108.
- Lonicera morrowii* A. Gray – Morova sausserdis. 19, 108.
- Lonicera nigra* L. – melnais sausserdis. 108.
- Lonicera x notha* Zabel – neīstais sausserdis. 172.
- Lonicera orientalis* Lam. var. *caucasica* (Pall.) Zabel – Kaukāza sausserdis. 108.
- Lonicera periclymenum* L. – Vācijas vītenšausserdis. 16, 35, 108, 111, 137, 158, 189, 217, 220.
- Lonicera periclymenum* ‘Serotina’. 109, 215, 218.
- Lonicera ruprechtiana* Regel – Ruprehta sausserdis. 108, 220.
- Lonicera sachalinensi* (Fr. Schmidt) Nakai – Sahālinas sausserdis. 108.
- Lonicera tatarica* L. – Tatārijas sausserdis. 3, 6, 19, 23, 32, 36, 47, 54, 64, 65, 77, 79, 98, 103, 105, 108, 117, 118, 125, 135, 141, 145, 147, 171, 172, 188, 198, 201, 203, 220, 222, 230, 231, 234, 240, 242, 243, 247, 251.
- Lonicera tatarica* ‘Albrosea’. 220.
- Lonicera tatarica* ‘Punicea’. 240.
- Lonicera tatarica* ‘Virginalis’. 183, 220.
- Lonicera tatarica* ‘Xanthocarpa’. 54.
- Louiseania triloba* (Lindl.) Pachom. – trīsdaivu dižmandele. 189.
- Lycium barbarum* L. – parastā licija. 108, 218.

- Maackia amurensis* Rupr. & Maxim. – **Amūras mākijs**. 108 (5, h 2,3), 218.
Magnolia kobus DC. – **kobus magnolija**. 108.
Magnolia x soulangeana Soul.-Bod. – **Sulanža magnolija**. 108.
Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt. – **parastā mahonija**. 6, 65, 66, 85, 100, 108,
111, 115, 140, 158, 172, 189, 215, 216, 218, 221, 225, 230, 236, 242, 263.
Malus baccata (L.) Borkh. – **ogu ābele**. 108, 220.
Malus x cerasifera Spach - **ķiršu ābele**. 6.
Malus floribunda Siebold ex Van Houtte – **krāšņziedu ābele**. 172 (1, d 25, h 4).
Malus mandshurica (Maxim.) Kom. – **Mandžūrijas ābele**. 6 (2, h 6), 108 (2), 220
(1, d 38, h 10).
Malus prunifolia (Willd.) Borkh. – **plūmjlapu ābele**. 108, 220 (1, h 5), 243 (2, d
22, h 6).
Malus purpurea ‘Lemoinei’ – **purpura ābele** (cv.). 158.
Malus robusta (Carrière) Rehder – **spēcīgā ābele**. 6.
Malus sieboldii (Regel) Rehder var. *arborescens* Rehder – **kokveida Zībolda
ābele**. 172 (1, h 2,5).
Malus sieversii (Ledeb.) M. Roem. – **Zīversa ābele**. 108.
Malus sieversii ‘Niedzwetzkyana’. 90 (1, d 15, h 4).
Malus x zumi (Matsum.) Rehder var. *calocarpa* (Rehder) Rehder – **skaistaugļu
dzumi ābele**. 6 (4, h 2-4), 21 (14, d 12, h 3-5), 22 (7, h 3), 108 (1, d 15, h
3,5), 158 (2, h 2), 168 (1, h 1,5).
Menispermum canadense L. – **Kanādas mēnessēklis**. 218.
Menziesia pentandra Maxim. – **piecputekšņlapu menzīsa**. 108.
Micromeles alnifolia (Siebold & Zucc.) Koehne – **alkšņlapu mikromele**. 108 (5,
d 4, h 2,6).
Morus alba L. – **baltais zīdkoks**. 21 (1, d 3/3, h 3).
Myrica pensylvanica Loisel – **Pensilvānijas purvmirte**. 108.
Oplopanax elatus (Nakai) Nakai – **augstais oplopanaks**. 108 (1, h 1).
Pachysandra terminalis Siebold & Zucc. – **galotnes pahisandra**. 111.
Padus avium Mill. var. *pubescens* (Regel & Tiling) Cin. – **Āzijas ieva**. 108 (1, d 5,
h 3).
Padus maackii (Rupr.) Kom. – **Māka ieva**. 108 (12, h 2-6).
Padus serotina (Ehrh.) Borkh. – **vēlā ieva**. 17 (1, d 16, h 5), 108 (1, d 18, h 4), 164
(1, d 27, h 8).
Padus virginiana (L.) M. Roem. – **Virdžīnijas ieva**. 22, 108 (1, h 1), 220.
Paeonia suffruticosa Andr. – **krūmu peonija**. 108.
Parthenocissus inserta (A. Kern.) Fritsch – **balstāmais mežvīns**. 49, 120, 224.
Parthenocissus inserta x *P. quinquefolia* – **hibrīdmežvīns**. 6, 7, 12, 16, 21, 24,
29, 32, 37, 40-43, 51, 56, 60, 64, 66, 75, 79, 81, 100, 111, 113, 118, 123,
130, 137, 139-141, 143, 150, 156-158, 162, 167, 169, 172, 174, 175, 184,
189, 200, 204, 212, 213, 211, 216, 218, 225, 236, 248, 253.
Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch. – **pieclapu mežvīns**. 2, 11, 14, 22, 27,
52, 54, 85, 90, 108, 117, 138, 146, 158, 160, 165, 192, 198, 221, 232, 234,
237, 244, 247, 263.

- Periploca sepium* Bunge – žogu periploka. 108.
- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. – Amūras korķkoks. 6 (1, d 16, h 8), 108 (9), 158 (1, d 12/13/23, h 8), 164 (25, h 0,5), 228 (1, d 55, h 12), 246 (1, h 1,2).
- Phellodendron sachalinense* (F. Schmidt) Sarg. – Sahalīnas korķkoks. 6 (5, d 5-7/9, h 6), 108 (10), 172 (1, d 23, h 8).
- Philadelphus caucasicus* Koehne – Kaukāza filadelfs. 108.
- Philadelphus coronarius* L. – parastais filadelfs. 1-6, 9, 10, 13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29-31, 34, 35, 37, 41-43, 47-49, 51-54, 56, 61-66, 68, 69, 72-76, 78, 86, 90, 97-100, 104, 105, 109, 115-118, 120, 122-125, 128-130, 132-134, 136, 137, 141-144, 146, 147, 152, 155, 156, 158-160, 162, 164-166, 168, 170-173, 177, 183-185, 187, 188, 191, 193, 195, 198-200, 202, 208, 210, 212, 213, 216-218, 220, 221, 223-226, 230, 231, 234, 235, 239-241, 244, 246, 248, 250, 251, 253, 258, 263.
- Philadelphus coronarius* 'Aurea'. 40, 64, 66.
- Philadelphus inodorus* L. var. *grandiflorus* (Willd.) A. Gray – lielziedu filadelfs. 35, 172, 200.
- Philadelphus insignis* Carrière – ievērojamais filadelfs. 108.
- Philadelphus* x *lemoinei* 'Erectus' – Lemuāna filadelfs (cv.). 6, 19, 27, 43, 60, 66, 108, 109, 115, 117, 123, 127, 143, 158, 183, 188, 189, 193, 204, 208, 212, 218, 221, 228, 247, 253.
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh var. *lewisii* – Luisa filadelfs. 108.
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh var. *gordonianus* (Lindl.) Koehne – Gordona filadelfs. 164.
- Philadelphus microphyllus* A. Gray – sīklapu filadelfs. 212.
- Philadelphus* x *nivalis* Jacques – sniega filadelfs. 4, 6, 8, 52-54, 77, 90, 92, 145, 158, 164, 172, 221, 225, 246, 248, 250, 253.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *pubescens* – pūkainais filadelfs. 6, 29, 65, 158, 165, 174, 204, 216, 217, 220, 225, 248.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *verrucosus* (Schrad.) S. Y. Hu – kārpainais filadelfs. 6, 8, 35, 40, 43, 44, 51, 79, 117, 120, 123, 125, 131, 142, 145, 163, 166, 172, 188, 195, 200, 203, 204, 209, 212, 213, 221, 222, 237, 242, 250.
- Philadelphus schrenkii* Rupr. – Šrenka filadelfs. 108.
- Philadelphus tenuifolius* Rupr. & Maxim. – plānlapu filadelfs. 108.
- Philadelphus* x *virginialis* 'Virginal' – jaunavīgais filadelfs. 51, 53, 90, 108, 111, 158, 212, 220, 243.
- Philadelphus* (šķirnes). 85, 115.
- Photinia villosa* (Thunb.) DC. – matainā fotīnija. 108.
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. – irbeņlapu fizokarps. 3, 6, 19, 26, 64, 73, 75, 77, 79, 90, 92, 108, 117, 155, 164, 216, 222, 228, 230, 234, 248, 253.
- Physocarpus opulifolius* 'Luteus'. 108, 164.
- Pieris japonica* (Thunb. ex Murray) D. Don ex G. Don – Japānas pīera. 108.
- Platanus* x *acerifolia* (Aiton) Willd. – kļavlapu platāna. 108 (1, h 1,5).

Populus alba L. – **baltā apse**. 6 [2, d 140 (p 440), h 28; d 102 (p 324), h 18; 4, d 27-56, h 18-20], 17 (1, d 38, h 15), 22 (8, d 14-36, h 8-15), 23 (6, d 45-56, h 20-24), 29 (13, d 28-86, h 20-28), 38 [1, d 109 (p 342), h 18; 4 atv., h 3], 41 (4, d 20-94, h 23-25; atv., h 9), 62 [7, d 67-140 (p 440), h 18-24; 3, d 22-53, h 7-12], 131 [2, d 57, 135 (p 422), h 20, 25], 147 (1, d 84, h 14; 2, d 10, 18, h 10, 12), 152 (4, d 42-67, h 18-22; d 18-30, h 16-18; atv., h 8), 156 (1, d 11, h 5), 160 (1, d 49, 53, h 17), 162 (1, d 21, h 7), 185 (4, d 13-17, h 6-7), 202 [12, d 59-136 (p 428), h 17-21; 5, d 22-53, h 10-14], 209 [1, d_{0,8} 138 (p_{0,8} 433), h 28; 4, d 74-84, h 29-30; 3, d 30-37, h 23-26], 213 (1, d 67/85, h 22; atv., h 9), 227 (1, d 90, h 23), 237 (4, d 37-61, h 10-16), 243 [2, d 90, 118 (p 370), h 19, 29; 8, d 18-33, h 9-16], 248 (9, d 33-83, h 20-24; 1, d 33, h 15), 249 [1, d 111 (p 353), h 18], 250 (atv.), 253 (7, d 12-33, h 10-14).

Populus balsamifera L. – **balzampapele**. 19 (1, d 70, h 15; 24, d 14-32, h 8-16; atv.), 29 (1, d 18, h 9), 34 (26, d 21-56, h 10-26; n atv.), 39 (6, d 42-43, h 13-17; 16, d 7-25, h 8-16; sīkas atv.), 38 (2, d 39, 47, h 17, 18; atv., d 3-12, h 3-6), 47, 50 (2, d 40, 66, h 13, 14), 52 (13, d 32-65, h 13-21; n atv., d 8-24, h 7-13), 58 (1, d 40, h 15; atv., d 12, h 10), 78 (17, d 42-51, h 16-20; 13, d 16-22, h 8-15; atv.), 87 (2, d 14, 23, h 8, 9), 98 (3, d 44-84, h 9-18; atv., h 5-6), 118 (5, d 24-28, h 15-18), 121 (8, d 17-57, h 9-15), 125 (3, d 40-42, h 13-14; n atv., d 8-29, h 9-12), 141 (1, d 57, h 15; 1, d 18, h 10), 145 (6, d 26-48, h 13-14), 168 (5, d 25-56, h 7-13; n atv., h_{max} 9), 198 (1, d 53, h 17), 202 (7, d 37-44, h 13-16), 206 (2, d 44, 48, h 12, 18), 210 (8, d 14-28, h 7-9), 224 (2, d 49, 56, h 17, 18; atv., h 5-9), 231 (2, d 36, 55, h 17, 22), 240 (4, d 30-45, h 11-13; 4, d 23-27, h 7-11; sīkas atv.), 243 (1, d 31, h 13), 247 (4, d 37-46, h 11-13), 248 (1, d 7, h 5), 260 (4, d 40-51, h 10-18; atv.).

Populus balsamifera x **P. nigra** (Hybrid № 42). 142 (2, d 28, 35, h 16, 17),

Populus balsamifera x **P. nigra** (Hybrid № 162). 258 (2, d 23, 26, h 10, 11).

Populus x **berolinensis** ‘**B**’ – **Berlīnes papele** (**B** tips). 75, 87 (5, d 16-21/21, h 7-10), 188 (7, d 36-47, h 16-20), 191 (6, d 16-25, h 8-11), 208 (2, d 43, 47, h 16, 19).

Populus x **canadensis** ‘**Harf**’ – **Kanādas papele** (cv.). 26 (1, d 51, h 17), 51 [1, d 112 (p 354), h 26], 66 (16, d 17-40, h 11-13), 117 (1, d 68, h 17), 209 [4, d 100-109 (p 319-343), h 23-29], 220 (1, d 62, h 25).

Populus x **canadensis** ‘**Marilandica**’. 6 (3, d 65-80, h 22), 21 (2, d 34, 50, h 18, 22; rinda 16, d 40-78, h 18-22), 22 (1, d 81, h 22), 48 (4, d 35-82, h 16-21), 51 (8, d 36-42, h 11-13), 55 (2, d 66, 57/71, h 20, 22), 62 (2, d 32, 31/38, h 10, 11), 66 (23, d 29-45, h 10-12), 113 (33, d 39-90, h 14-25), 114 (2, d 31, 35, h 16, 17), 121 (9, d 24-62, h 12-17), 145 (1, d 26, h 12), 156 [2, d 85, 108 (p 340), h 26, 27], 185 (rindā 60, d 11-25, h 8-11), 208 (2, d 47, 77, h 16, 20), 210 (21, d 20-32, h 6-7), 221 (5, d 23-26, h 12-14), 227 (2, d 50, h 19).

- Populus x canadensis* 'Regenerata'. 2 (37, d 38-77, h 13-23), 6 (4, d 62-95, h 17-18), 21 (1, d 60, h 26), 22 (7, d 55-62, h 16-21), 56 (13, d 52-88, h 15-18), 225 (3, d 45-72, h 28-29).
- Populus x canadensis* 'Robusta'. 247 (5, d 52-65, h 18-20).
- Populus x canadensis* 'Serotina'. 3 [1, d 120 (p 375), h 24], 6 (1, d 79, h 20), 94 (2, d 57-92, h 14-22), 103 [3, d 79-106 (p 336), h 22-24], 118 (1, d 90, h 17), 152 [6, d 70-121 (p 382), h 8-22], 162 [3, d 103-137 (p 324-432), h 18-26; ceļmalā 1, d 117 (p 368), h 18], 172 [1, d 160 (p 500), h 28, apkaltusi], 177 [1, d 118 (p 370), h 25], 178 [a. Sēmes ezera ziemeļrietumu krastā, ceļmalā, d 138 (p 435), h 27], 183 [2, d 108, 113 (p 344, 359), h 12, 18, galotnes nolauztas], 197 (1, d 90, h 30), 214 [1, d 121 (p 380), h 23], 231 (1, d 83, h 24), 237 [1, d 102 (p 320), h 20], 240 (1, d 93, h 23).
- Populus x canescens* (Aiton) Sm. – **pelēcīgā apse**. 3 [1, d 121 (p 479), h 20; 17, d 32-40, h 10-17; atv., d 4-12, h 4-11], 19 [2, d 79, 109 (p 345), h 22, 23; 8, d 32-47, h 18-22], 51 [15, d 62-119 (p 372), h 14-17; 5, d 22-37, h 14-17], 54 (1, d 57/58, h 14; atv., h 7), 58 (20, d 21-62, h 16-22), 53 (3, d 46-63, h 17-18), 63 (10, d 31-80, h 15-21; atv., h 7), 64 [4, d 54-105 (p 335), h 22-27], 87 (4, d 69-117 (p 365), h 19-23], 107 (7, d 24-37/56, h 8-13), 118 (5, d 64-66, h 25-26), 124 (9, d 26-39, h 12-16), 149 (atv.), 158 (3, d 56-88, h 20-29), 168 (3, d 50-84, h 23-25; atv., d 8-21, h 4-14), 178 (6, d 53-84, h 15-21), 195 (4, d 72-75, h 21-24; 2, d 30, 32, h 17, 18), 198 [3, d 103-110 (p 324-348), h 24-25; 17, d 25-57, h 16-24], 220 (1, d 90, h 24), 235 (7, d 14-31, h 11-13), 240 (1, d 23, h 7).
- Populus x gileadensis* Rouleau – **Žiladas papele**. 6 (4, d 29-43/53, h 9-17; atv., h 5), 209 (5, d 15-45, h 14-17), 211 (7, d 25-70, h 15-22; atv.), 213 (3, d 37/47-56, h 20; 5, d 8-12, h 7-9).
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. – **laurlapu papele**. 6 (13, d 38-66, h 8-26; 5, d 12-18, h 8-10; atv.), 22, 227 (1, d 34, h 19).
- Populus* 'Lettland'. 6 (5, d 32-52, h 20-22), 21 (1, d 44, h 21), 22 (1, d 26, h 13), 26 (2, d 33, 36, h 5, 16), 35 (10, d 4-16, h 2-21), 48 (24, d 23-40, h 16-20), 51 (5, d 12-22, h 8-11), 52 (3, d 20-37, h 5-14), 54 (11, d 3-14, h 3-8), 62 (3, d 19-22, h 8-10), 66 (8, d 10-23, h 8-11), 76 (8, d 27-59, h 18-24), 121 (10, d 39-44, h 15-17), 125 (2, d 53, 55, h 21, 22), 135 (1, d 27, h 7), 147 (2, d 19, 33, h 11, 14), 176 (2, d 15, 30, h 14, 17), 203 (46, d 13-39, h 6-18), 216 (9, d 30-35, h 11-13), 221 (31, d 7-36, h 8-15), 244 (7, d 12-15, h 4, cirptas), 248 (30, d 15-51, h 15-20; atv.), 253 (2, d 57, 60, h 28).
- Populus longifolia* Fisch. – **garlapu papele**. 52 (1, d 28, h 13), 154 (3, d 27-33, h 11-13; 2, d 13, 14, h 8, 9; n atv., h 8).
- Populus nigra* L. – **melnā papele**. 48 (2, d 74, 87, h 20, 21), 162 [1, d 179 (p 564), h 18].
- Populus nigra* 'Italica'. 54 (8, d 8-10, h 3), 185 (11, d 13-40, h 11-18), 207 (4, d 11-15, h 9-14), 208 (25, d 21-51, h 14-22).
- Populus nigra* x *P. x berlinensis* (Hybrid № 5). 117 (1, d 42, h 19).

- Populus x petrowskyana* (R. I. Schröd. ex Regel) Dippel – **Petrovskas papele**. 22 (3, d 25-33, h 12-17), 90 (4, d 28-53/56, h 16-22), 104 (51, d 13-24, h 5-10), 210 (8, d 56-60, h 19-21; 5, d 25-47, h 6-7).
- Populus simonii* Carrière – **Ķīnas papele**. 6 (4, d 60-66, h 23-24), 124 (1, d 18/21, h 13), 203 (1, d 29, h 16), 208 (3, d 26-33, h 11-15; 14, h 6, cirptas), 210 (10, d 23-24, h 6-15).
- Populus suaveolens* Fisch. – **smaržīgā papele**. 145 (1, d 29, h 13).
- Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A. Gray – **spilvaugļu papele**. 66 (22, d 18-47, h 12), 114 (2, d 14, 24, h 8, 12), 124 (5, d 33-40, h 12-16), 203 (1, d 10, h 8).
- Populus x woobstii* (R. I. Schröd. ex Regel) Dode – **Vobsta papele**. 221 (3, d 10-13, h 10-11).
- Prinsepia sinensis* (Oliv.) Oliv. – **Ķīnas prinsēpija**. 6.
- Prunus cerasifera* ‘Nigra’. 187.
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. var. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) Bailey – **Kaukāza plūme**. 5, 8 (dzīvz.), 19, 22, 27, 29, 34, 51, 54, 64, 79, 89, 90, 108, 109, 123, 130, 139, 150, 158, 160, 163, 164, 178, 189, 195, 204, 205, 209, 221, 222, 236, 250, 251, 258.
- Ptelea trifoliata* L. – **trīslapu ptēleja**. 108 (4, h 1,5).
- Pterocarya fraxinifolia* (Poir.) Spach – **ošlapu pterokārija**. 108.
- Pterocarya rhoifolia* Siebold & Zucc. – **sumaklapu pterokārija**. 108 (2, h 2,5).
- Pterocarya stenoptera* DC. – **šaurspārnu pterokārija**. 108 (2, h 2,5).
- Pyracantha coccinea* M. Roem. – **sarkanā pirakanta**. 6, 108.
- Pyrus elaeagrifolia* Pall. – **eleagnlapu bumbiere**. 6.
- Pyrus ussuriensis* Maxim. – **Usūrijas bumbiere**. 6, 108 (1, d 8, h 5).
- Quercus x benderi* Bean. – **Bendera ozols**. 220 (1, d 38, h 21).
- Quercus castaneifolia* C. A. Mey. – **kastanlapu ozols**. 108.
- Quercus coccinea* Münchh. – **šarlaksarkanais ozols**. 220 (1, d 25, h 22).
- Quercus crispula* Blume – **sprogainais ozols**. 108 (1, h 1,5).
- Quercus dentata* Thunb. – **zobainais ozols**. 108 (5, h 1,5).
- Quercus hartwissiana* Stev. – **Hartvisa ozols**. 108 (4).
- Quercus imbricaria* Michx. – **jumstiņu ozols**. 108.
- Quercus mongolica* Fisch. ex Turcz. – **Mongolijas ozols**. 108 (2, d 1,4, 2).
- Quercus palustris* Münchh. – **purva ozols**. 108 (3, h 1,5).
- Quercus petraea* L. ex Liebl. subsp. *petraea* – **klinšu ozols**. 220(1, d 25, h 16).
- Quercus petraea* L. ex Liebl. subsp. *iberica* (Stev.) Krassiln. – **Ibērijas ozols**. 108.
- Quercus petraea* ‘Mespilifolia’. 220 (1, d 26/46, h 18).
- Quercus robur* ‘Crispa’ – **parastais ozols** (cv.). 172 (2, d 60, 80, h 21, 24).
- Quercus robur* ‘Cucullata Macrophylla’. 172 (1, d 45, h 21).
- Quercus robur* ‘Cupressoides’. 200 [1, d_{1,0} 102 (p 320), h 22; 1, d 20, h 12].
- Quercus robur* ‘Fastigiata’. 3 (2, d 39, 73, h 16, 24), 6 (1, h 2,5), 23 (1, d 54, h 20), 75 (5, d 48-58, h 17-18), 76 (1, d 36, h 18), 78 (1, d 54, h 17), 90 (2, d 39, 63, h 15, 17; 2, h 3), 92 (1, d_{0,6} 60, h 20), 103 (1, d_{1,0} 83, h 20), 108 (3, h 1,5), 172 (17, d 26-46, h 17-24), 178 (1, d 51, h 15), 179 (3, d 19-22, h 13), 200 (3, d 56-57, h 21-22), 220 (2, d 24, 29, h 17, 18), 228 [1, d 117 (p

365), h 21, sēkraudzis], 231 (1, d 84, h 24), 234 (1, d 45, h 21, apkaltis), 237 (2, d 20, 37, h 9, 11).

Quercus robur 'Pendula'. 172 (3, d 44-55, h 14-19).

Quercus rubra L. – **sarkanais ozols**. 6 (4, d 9/10-18, h 8-10), 21 (1, d 16, h 9), 65 (1, d 14, h 3), 66 (1, h 0,2), 90 (1, d 16, h 9), 108 (3, h 0,4-3), 164 (2, d 48, 54, h 21, 25; arī jauni), 172 (3, d 63-68, h 20-23), 225 (1, h 2,5).

Rhamnus alpinus L. subsp. *fallax* (Boiss) Maire & Petitm. – **mānīgais pabērzs**. 108.

Rhamnus dahuricus Pall. – **Daurijas pabērzs**. 108.

Rhamnus saxatilis Jacq. – **klinšu pabērzs**. 6.

Rhamnus ussuriensis J. J. Vassil. – **Usūrijas pabērzs**. 6, 108.

Rhododendron arborescens (Pursh) Torr. – **kokveida rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron aureum Georgi – **zeltainais rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron brachycarpum D. Don ex G. Don – **īsaugļu rododendrs**. 108, 212.

Rhododendron campanulatum D. Don – **pulkstenišu rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron camtschaticum Pall. – **Kamčatkas rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron canadense (L.) Torr. – **Kanādas rododendrs**. 108, 212.

Rhododendron canadense 'Albiflorum'. 108.

Rhododendron carolinianum Rehder – **Karolīnas rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron catawbiense 'Cunningham White' – **Ketevbās rododendrs** (cv.). 212.

Rhododendron catawbiense 'Grandiflorum'. 6, 35 (1, h 1,5), 40, 65, 108 (h 2,2), 111, 114, 189, 208, 212, 218, 225, 253.

Rhododendron caucasicum Pall. – **Kaukāza rododendrs**. 35, 108.

Rhododendron ferrugineum L. – **rūsas rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron fortunei Lindl. – **Fortina rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron japonicum (A. Gray) J. V. Suringar – **Japānas rododendrs**. 6, 108, 111, 212, 218.

Rhododendron japonicum 'Aureum'. 108, 212.

Rhododendron kotschyi Simonk. – **Koči rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron ledebourii Pojark. – **Ledebūra rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron luteum Sweet – **dzeltenais rododendrs**. 6, 35, 108, 111, 212, 218, 220.

Rhododendron luteum Sweet var. *glauca* E. L. Wolf. 212.

Rhododendron maximum L. – **lielais rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron morii Hayata – **Mora rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron mucronulatum Turcz. – **īssmailais rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron occidentale (Torr. & A. Gray) A. Gray – **rietumu rododendrs**. 108.

Rhododendron ponticum L. – **Pontijas rododendrs**. 108, 111.

Rhododendron ponticum L. var. *album* hort. 108.

Rhododendron schlippenbachii Maxim. – **Šlipenbaha rododendrs**. 108.

- Rhododendron smirnowii* Trautv. – **Smirnova rododendrs.** 35, 65, 108, 111, 212, 218, 225.
- Rhododendron ungernei* Trautv. – **Ungerna rododendrs.** 108.
- Rhododendron vaseyi* A. Gray – **Veizija rododendrs.** 108.
- Rhododendron yedoense* Maxim. var. *poukhanense* (Lévl.) Nakai – **Pukhaņas rododendrs.** 108.
- Rhodotypos scandens* (Thunb.) Makino – **kaimaskrūms.** 108.
- Rhus typhina* L. – **etiķkoks.** 6 (8, h 2-2,5), 21 (h 1,5), 39 (1, h 1), 51 (2, h 2), 66 (1, h 0,5), 108 (1, h 2,5), 109, 111 (1, h 2,5), 158 (2, h 4), 172 (2, h 2, 3), 231 (3, h 1,5), 236 (1, h 1,5), 250 (6, h 1,5-4), 253 (3, h 1,5).
- Ribes americanum* Mill. – **Amerikas upene.** 108.
- Ribes aureum* Pursh – **zelta jāņoga.** 6, 32, 108, 158, 172, 189, 220, 248, 253.
- Ribes glandulosum* Grauer – **dziedzerainā jāņoga.** 108.
- Ribes hudsonianum* Richards – **Hudzonas jāņoga.** 108.
- Ribes maximowiczianum* Kom. – **Maksimoviča jāņoga.** 108.
- Ribes odoratum* H. L. Wendl. – **smaržīgā jāņoga.** 4, 158.
- Ribes sanguineum* Pursh – **asinssarkanā jāņoga.** 90, 185.
- Robinia hartwigii* Koehne – **Hartviga robīnija.** 4 (2, h 1,5, 4), 16, 34 (1, d 6/8, h 4), 108, 164 (1, d 6, h 6), 172 (1, d 8, h 5; atv.), 187 (11, d 2-15, h 2-5), 188 (1, d 23, h 7), 221 (2, d 5, 12, h 5, 7), 234 (2, d 16, 22, h 5, 6), 245 (1, d 6, h 4).
- Robinia luxurians* (Dieck ex E. Goeze) C. K. Schneid. – **greznā robīnija.** 8 (1, h 1,5), 108 (1, d 4, h 3,5), 140 (1, h 4), 142 (1, d 7/7, h 5), 236 (2, d 5, 6, h 4, 5).
- Robinia pseudoacacia* ‘Semperflorens’ – **baltā robīnija** (cv.). 4 (2, d 7, 10, h 4, 7), 6 (4, d 3/9/9-29, h 8-13), 8 (6, d 12-23/25/28, h 5-12), 12 (1, h 2), 26 (2, d 35, 35/42, h 16, 18; 1, h 9), 30 (1, d 11/12/13/8/15/16, h 9), 41 (1, h 2), 51 (5, d 5/8-13, h 4-5), 53 (2, d 5/6, 15, h 4, 6), 54 (1, h 2), 55 (1, d 7, h 5), 65 (2, d 32, 42, h 16, 18), 66 (4, d 2-4, h 2-5), 73 (1, d 6/13, h 6), 79 (2, d 22/37, 36/37, h 10, 11), 89 (1, d 44, h 13), 90 (1, d 3, h 5), 92 (1, d 18/18, h 6), 100 (1, d 19/19/34, h 9), 103 (2, d 14, 20, h 8, 9; atv.), 108 (1, d 12, h 5), 115 (3, d 13-16/18, h 7-8), 117 (15, d 14-28/38, h 9-17; 3, d 5-9, h 4-7), 125 (1, d 6/7/7, h 6), 138 (2, d 6/7, 8/10, h 4), 140 (1, d 7, h 4), 141 (2, d 15, 16, h 7), 158 (5, d 8/9-14/19, h 7-8), 160 (2, d 4/12, 17/31, h 5, 12), 183 (1, d 2/4/5, h 4), 195 (1, d 34, h 12), 200 (9, d 13-41, h 14-16; 24, d 3-10, h 4-7), 216 (4, d 8-23, h 7-9), 211 (atv.), 222 (1, d 7, h 5), 225 (1, h 3), 230, 236 (1, d 10/15/16, h 7), 237 (2, d 4/5, 5/5/6, h 5), 243 (6, d 11-17, h 6-8), 250 (5, d 16-25/40, h 8-16; atv, h 6), 253 (1, d 18/31, h 13; 2, d 5, 7, h 3, 5), 258 (1, d 8, h 6).
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl. – **adainā roze.** 92, 158.
- Rosa* x *alba* (‘Semiplena’ & ‘Maxima’). 4, 13, 17, 20, 24, 28, 30, 31, 44, 46, 48, 56, 73, 75, 113, 115, 120, 123, 125, 140, 144, 145, 155, 156, 160, 162, 172, 184, 187, 190, 202, 226, 228, 231, 243, 244, 263.
- Rosa arvensis* Huds. – **tīruma roze.** 108.

- Rosa canina* L. – **suņu roze**. 28, 49-51, 90, 103, 146, 168, 171, 185, 212, 220, 222, 231, 244.
- Rosa davurica* Pall. – **Daurijas roze**. 203.
- Rosa foetida* ‘Persian Yellow’ – **Persijas dzeltenā roze**. 4, 73, 129, 158, 228, 218.
- Rosa* ‘**Francofurtensis**’. 9, 11, 25, 39, 71, 75, 122, 123, 143, 150, 156, 157, 163, 165, 228, 231, 244.
- Rosa gallica* L. – **Gallijas roze**. 135.
- Rosa glabrifolia* C. A. Mey. ex Rupr. – **kaillapu roze**. 19, 42, 43, 158, 162, 195, 220, 245.
- Rosa glauca* Pourr. – **sārtlapu roze**. 6, 15, 21, 26, 47, 117, 158, 172, 200, 220, 224, 247.
- Rosa gorenkensis* Bess. – **Gorenku roze**. 172, 220.
- Rosa* x *kamtschatica* Vent. – **Kamčatkas roze**. 14, 108, 202.
- Rosa* x *kamtschatica* ‘**Plena**’. 23, 28, 31, 60, 71, 75, 123, 124, 128, 141, 147, 169, 174, 183, 217, 226, 243, 251.
- Rosa majalis* ‘**Foecundissima**’ – **maiņa roze** (cv.). 4, 7, 13, 33, 34, 36, 51, 146, 156, 162, 173, 202, 220, 233, 235, 240, 248, 249, 263.
- Rosa multiflora* Thunb. – **daudzziedu roze**. 55.
- Rosa pendulina* (šķirne) – **nokarenā roze** (cv.). 28, 47, 48, 112, 115, 183, 225, 231, 263.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* L. var. *pimpinellifolia* – **noraglapu roze**. 108.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* ‘**Plena**’. 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 21, 22, 24, 25-28, 33, 35-37, 39, 41, 42, 44-50, 52-54, 56, 60, 62, 66, 68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 79, 87, 90, 94, 96, 98, 99, 103, 105, 108, 112, 113, 115, 118, 122-125, 127, 128, 130, 132, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140-146, 150, 152, 154, 156, 157, 162, 163, 165, 166, 169, 172, 174, 177, 183, 184, 187, 188, 191, 198-200, 204, 205, 212, 213, 216, 217, 220-223, 226, 228, 230, 231, 235-238, 242-246, 248, 253, 258, 263.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* ‘**Rubra**’. 118.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* L. var. *spinosissima* (L. p. p.) K. Koch. 6.
- Rosa pisocarpa* A. Gray – **zirņaugļu roze**. 220.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm. – **ābolu roze**. 26, 32, 36, 47, 64, 73, 78, 98, 103, 117, 118, 133, 159, 160, 168, 177, 178, 200, 216, 220, 240, 245, 253, 263.
- Rosa rubiginosa* ‘**Magnifica**’ – **smaržlapu roze** (cv.). 158.
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. – **rievainā roze**. 22, 40-42, 44, 49, 53, 66, 90, 92, 103, 108, 109, 111, 113, 123, 135, 158, 160, 164, 166, 172, 177, 185, 191, 217, 220, 221, 237, 246, 247, 253.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘**Ābeļzieds**’. 158, 189.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘**Alba**’. 6, 122, 158, 253.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘**Lidija Freimane**’. 189.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘**Plena**’. 12, 46, 54, 74, 90, 94, 125, 142, 146, 148, 156, 158, 199, 208, 243, 248.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘**Rītausma**’. 158.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘**Rosea Plena**’. 6.

- Rosa* x *spaethiana* Graebn. – Špēta roze. 6, 21, 22, 90, 103, 125, 131.
Rosa ‘Souvenir de la Malmaison’. 17, 20, 36, 66, 99, 113, 120, 162, 165, 183.
Rubus laciniatus Willd. – šķeltlapu kazene. 108.
Rubus odoratus L. – smaržīgā avene. 108, 164, 220.
Rubus parviflorus Nutt. – Nutkas avene. 108, 220.
Rubus parvifolius L. – sīklapu avene. 108.
Ruta graveolens L. var. *vulgaris* Willk. – parastā rūta. 143.
Salix acutifolia x *S. daphnoides* ‘Paschal’ – Lieldienu vītols. 34, 37, 47, 79, 115
(1, d 33/24/27, h 8), 122 (4, h 2), 167 (1, h 4), 170 (2, d 10, 13, h 5, 7), 223.
Salix alba ‘Chermesina’ – baltais vītols (cv.). 86 (3, d 56-81, h 15-17), 209 (1
atv., h 3), 243 (1, d 56/92, h 11), 253 (8, h 3).
Salix alba ‘Sericea’. 3 [18, d 36-103 (p 325), h 5-18], 6 (atv., h 3), 27 (3, d 21/41-
54/57/66, h 15-17), 48 [4, d 25-108 (p 343), h 5-18], 51 [4, d 69/70-116 (p
364), h 20-26], 54 (11, d 56-66, h 6-9), 67 (1, d 18, h 8; 1, h 4), 73 (1, d 20,
h 7), 87 (7, d 12/19-65, h 7-9), 90 (4, d 67-70, h 13-15), 98 (1, d 72, h 10),
108 (1, d 2, h 2,5), 117 (4, d 47-90, h 11-21), 134 (1, d 37, h 10), 141 (11, d
60-99, h 8-14), 146 [4, d 53/65-115 (p 362), h 12-19], 150 (15, d 77-88, h
5-14), 158 (8, d 32-82, h 6-14), 165 (5, d 4/5-33, h 4-7), 168 (1, d 24/34/35,
h 16), 178 (2, d 51/52/55/42/81, 60/65, h 15, 16), 195 [2, d 15/19, 116 (p
362), h 7, 16], 199 (2, d 24/42, 77, h 6, 11; 2, d 6/8, 12/14/17, h 5, 7), 200
[11, d 69, 102 (p 320), h 15, 22], 204 (1, d 82, h 20), 206 (35, d 34-68, h 8-
16), 211 (1, d 49/70/87, h 25), 221 (10, d 48/54-80, h 8-14), 228 [3, d 65-
105 (p 334), h 17-21], 231 [1, d 108 (p 340), h 24], 234 (2, d 59, 59/68, h
14, 16), 238 (11, d 13-37, h 5-11), 247 (2, d 28, 39, h 7, 8), 248 (1, d 92, h
15), 263 (4, d 34/38/53-97, h 14-17).
Salix alba ‘Vitellina’. 3 (4, d 22-38/47, h 7-13), 21 (3, d 22/29/38/40-74, h 15-19),
27 (4, d 19/21-14/36/43/52, h 8-16), 35 (1, d 40, h 12), 51 (1, d 95, h 13),
65 (1, d 30/34/37/40/41, h 16), 103 (2, d 61, 85, h 13, 14), 113 (5, d 42-
18/53/54, h 14-16), 164 (4, d 47-75/78, h 14-17), 171 [2, d 96, 108 (p 340),
h 11, 13], 195 (3, d 12-19/23, h 7-8), 231 (1, d 43, h 10), 239 (5, d 76-82, h
6-12), 244 (4, d_{max} 10/18/14/22, h 4-10; n atv.), 247 (9, d 24-44, h 11-15),
263 (3, d 52-77, h 11-14).
Salix daphnoides Vill. – smilšu vītols. 6, 22 (1, d 31/32, h 11), 123, 140 (1, d
14/66, h 7), 145 (1, h 3).
Salix fragilis L. – trauslais vītols. 2, 3, 5-7, 13, 14, 17, 20, 23, 24, 27, 32, 34-36,
41, 43-45, 47, 48, 50, 54, 60, 63-66, 68, 69, 71, 87, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 104,
105, 112, 113, 116, 117, 120, 122, 124, 125, 129, 137, 142, 145-147, 149,
152, 156-158, 160, 162-168, 171, 173, 175, 177-179, 183, 191, 193, 195,
198, 199, 203, 206, 209, 212, 216, 220, 223, 224, 228, 231, 235, 240, 241,
245, 247, 248, 258, 263.
Salix fragilis ‘Bullata’. 6 (23, d 21-28, h 3-7), 13 (10, d 5-24/51, h 6-9), 21 (1, d
17/18/22, h 6), 27 (8, d 15-58, h 3-6), 31 (5, d 32-51, h 5-10), 30 (3, d 17-
20/40, h 7-8), 31 (5, d 32-51, h 5-10), 41 (upes malā), 44 (4, d 24-73, h 5-
10), 62 (14, d 7/12-22/28/32, h 4-7), 64 (1, d 88, h 10; 3, h 1-2), 71 (7, d

15/37-42, h 4-10), 87 (17, d 12/31-50, h 6-7), 95 (17, d 49-72, h 6-8; 7, h 2), 97 (8, d 18-29, h 2-12), 100 (5, d 20-80, h 6-8), 109 (1, h 6), 112 (10, h 4), 116 (3, d 15-50, h 7-11), 122 (16, d 27/28-48, h 5-9), 125 (23, d 11/21-38/40, h 2-8), 136 (11, d 16-48, h 4-7), 142 (2, d 30-84, h 7-14), 155 (15, d 33-54, h 5-9), 164 (10, h 1-2), 168 (1, h 4-5), 169 (1, d 19/31/14/22/27/22/31, h 7), 178 (7, d 18-40/76/76, h 7-11), 193 (6, d 74-96, h 8-13), 202 (1, d 26, h 5), 206 (1, d 41, h 11), 228 (40, d 9-63, h 2-12), 241 (4, d 40-99, h 7-9), 247 (2, d 21/25/36/38/41, 68, h 8, 10).

Salix x *pendulina* 'Blanda' – nokarenais Vācijas vītols. 220 (1, d 27, h 8).

Salix purpurea 'Gracilis' – purpura kārkls (cv.). 108.

Salix repens 'Nitida' – ložņu kārkls. 6, 108.

Salix x *rubens* Schrank – sarkstošais vītols. 54 (1, d 12/18/32, h 6), 103 (2, d 14/17/22/24/25, 34/40/42, h 7, 9), 158 (2, d 50, 56, h 8, 9), 241 (7, d 40-86, h 5-13, apzāģēti).

Salix x *sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma' – zeltzaru nokarenais vītols. 6 (5, d 23-48, h 12-13), 21 (3, d 30-37, h 9-10), 64 (3, h 1-1,5), 66 (1, h 1,7), 77 (1, d 6, h 4), 108, 111 (1, d 8, h 4; 2, h 2), 120 (2, h 1,5), 158 (1, d 5/6/8, h 4; arī jauni), 172 (2, d 20, 29, h 7, 10), 185 (7, d 8-12, h 3-5), 209 (1, d 40, h 8), 218 (h 2), 248 (3, d 13-15, h 6).

Sambucus canadensis L. – Kanādas plūškoks. 108 (1, h 1,8).

Sambucus coreana (Nakai) Kom. & Aliss. – Korejas plūškoks. 108 (3, h 1,6).

Sambucus kamtschatica E. L. Wolf – Kamčatkas plūškoks. 108 (2, h 2).

Sambucus nigra L. – melnais plūškoks. 4, 6, 15, 21, 24, 27, 29, 34, 60, 90, 98, 103, 108, 123, 124, 130, 152, 156, 158, 162, 164, 166-168, 172, 198, 200, 201, 210, 218, 220, 231, 234, 248, 250.

Sambucus nigra 'Marginata'. 32.

Sambucus racemosa L. – sarkanais plūškoks. 1-3, 5, 10, 19, 21, 22, 35, 48, 60, 64, 65, 78, 108, 118, 122, 140-142, 146, 164, 168, 172, 177, 178, 185, 187, 191, 200, 201, 203, 209-213, 220, 231, 234, 235, 242-244.

Sambucus racemosa 'Ornata'. 19, 220.

Sambucus racemosa 'Plumosa'. 220, 234.

Sambucus sieboldiana (Miq.) Schwer. – Zibolda plūškoks. 108 (3, h 2).

Schisandra chinensis (Turcz.) Baill. – Ķīnas citronliāna. 108, 189, 215.

Schizophragma hydrangeoides Siebold & Zucc. – hortenzijveida šizofragma. 108.

Securinea suffruticosa (Pall.) Rehder – puskrūma sekurinega. 108.

Shepherdia argentea (Pursh) Nutt. – sudraba šeferdija. 108 (3, h 1,8).

Sibiraea laevigata (L.) Maxim. – Altaja sibireja. 108.

Sorbaria sorbifolia (L.) A. Braun – pīlādžlapu sorbārija. 4, 6, 19, 21, 23, 26, 29, 35, 36, 51, 52, 56, 64, 66, 69, 86, 87, 90, 100, 103, 108, 109, 112, 118, 125, 146, 158, 162, 168, 172, 177, 178, 188, 191, 195, 198, 200, 222, 224, 226, 228, 234, 238, 242, 248.

Sorbus americana Marshall – Amerikas pīlādzis. 108.

Sorbus amurensis Koehne – Amūras pīlādzis. 108 (1, h 2,5).

- Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz – **miltu pīlādzis**. 3 (1, d 12, h 6).
Sorbus aucuparia ‘Pendula’ – **parastais pīlādzis** (cv.). 158 (1, d 6, h 3).
Sorbus aucuparia ‘Xanthocarpa’. 220 (1, d 6/9/9, h 12).
Sorbus commixta Hedl. – **sajauktais pīlādzis**. 108 (4, h 1,4-1,8).
Sorbus decora (Sarg.) C. K. Schneid. – **daiļais pīlādzis**. 108 (6, h 0,6).
Sorbus intermedia (Ehrh.) Pers. – **Zviedrijas pīlādzis**. 67 (1, d 44, h 7), 116 (1, d 30/34, h 8), 158 (n, d 11-48, h 5-10; 110 upes krastā), 173 (1, h 1,5), 216, 220 (5, d 16-29, h 8-12), 234 (1, d 75, h 11; 2, h 3).
Sorbus koehneana C. K. Schneid. – **Kēnes pīlādzis**. 108 (4, h 1).
Sorbus mougeotii Soy.-Will. & Gord. – **Mužo pīlādzis**. 108 (1, h 1,5).
Sorbus sambucifolia (Cham. & Schlecht.) M. Roem. – **plūškoklapu pīlādzis**. 108 (5, h 1,2).
Sorbus x *splendida* Hedl. – **spožais pīlādzis**. 108 (2, h 1,2).
Sorbus x *thuringiaca* ‘Fastigiata’ – **Tīringas pīlādzis** (cv.). 220 (6, d 13/15-33, h 15-17).
Sorbus tianschanica Rupr. – **Tjanšana pīlādzis**. 108 (2, h 1,2).
Spiraea alba Du Roi – **baltā spireja**. 3, 6, 17, 19, 22, 23, 26, 30, 47, 50, 51, 62, 64, 90, 92, 99, 102, 121, 123, 125, 139, 141, 145, 164, 165, 171, 172, 176, 177, 179, 183, 195, 202, 209, 220, 225, 228, 231, 243, 245, 247, 249, 253.
Spiraea x *arguta* Zabel – **asā spireja**. 6, 158, 204.
Spiraea betulifolia Pall. – **bērslapu spireja**. 108.
Spiraea x *billardii* Herincq. – **Bijāra spireja**. 30.
Spiraea x *billardii* ‘Longipaniculata’. 113.
Spiraea x *billardii* ‘Triumphans’. 6, 22, 113, 220, 236, 246, 258.
Spiraea cana Waldst. & Kit. – **sirmā spireja**. 6, 158, 172, 188, 203, 216.
Spiraea chamaedryfolia L. – **goblapu spireja**. 5, 6, 11, 22, 25, 26, 29, 32, 43, 51, 62, 66, 75, 77, 79, 92, 98, 99, 117, 122, 139, 143, 147, 154, 155, 157, 162, 164-166, 168, 171, 177, 199, 200, 220, 224-226, 228, 234, 243, 247, 248, 251.
Spiraea douglasii Hook. – **Duglasa spireja**. 22, 108, 135.
Spiraea x *fontenaysii* Lebas – **Fontnē spireja**. 6.
Spiraea x *foxii* (Vos) Zabel – **Foksa spireja**. 77.
Spiraea japonica L. fil. – **Japānas spireja**. 5, 6, 92, 108, 117, 203, 208, 247.
Spiraea japonica ‘Alpina’. 189.
Spiraea japonica ‘Froebelii’. 6.
Spiraea latifolia (Aiton) Borkh. – **platlapu spireja**. 108, 220.
Spiraea x *macrothyrsa* Dippel – **dižķekaru spireja**. 220.
Spiraea x *margaritae* Zabel – **Margaritas spireja**. 108.
Spiraea media F. Schmidt – **vidējā spireja**. 3, 4, 6, 17, 19-21, 26, 29-32, 35, 36, 42, 43, 51-54, 67, 69, 71-73, 103, 116, 118, 125, 127, 141-143, 152, 164, 166, 172, 177, 188, 191, 198, 222, 226, 240, 244, 247, 248, 253, 263.
Spiraea menziesii Hook. – **Menzīsa spireja**. 108.
Spiraea x *rosalba* Dippel – **baltrozā spireja**. 35, 188, 206, 244.
Spiraea x *rubella* Dippel – **iesarkanā spireja**. 117.

- Spiraea x sanssouciana* K. Koch – **Sansusī spireja**. 6.
Spiraea stevenii (C. K. Schneid.) Rydb. – **Stevena spireja**. 108.
Spiraea trichocarpa Nakai – **spilvaugļu spireja**. 108.
Spiraea trilobata L. – **trīsdaivu spireja**. 108.
Spiraea x vanhouttei (Briot) Zabel - **Vanhuta spireja**. 5, 37, 40, 43, 108, 143, 158, 164, 172, 189, 203, 212, 210, 221, 236, 247, 248, 250, 253.
Staphylea pinnata L. – **plūksnlapu stafīleja**. 108 (2, h 1,8), 220.
Stephanandra incisa (Thunb.) Zabel – **iegrieztā stefanandra**. 108.
Stephanandra tanakae (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav. – **Tanakas stefanandra**. 6, 189.
Symphoricarpos albus (L.) S. F. Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) S. F. Blake – **strautu sniegoga**. 1-3, 6, 19, 20-22, 26-30, 32, 35, 43, 48, 49, 56, 60, 68, 71, 74, 75, 78, 92, 94, 103, 108, 114, 117, 118, 124, 127, 132, 133, 135-137, 139-141, 145, 149, 150, 154, 156, 158, 160, 164-166, 168, 171-174, 177, 183, 185, 189, 190, 195, 198, 200, 204, 209-211, 218, 220, 221, 230, 231, 238, 241-243, 246, 248, 253.
Symphoricarpos occidentalis Hook. – **rietumu sniegoga**. 108.
Syringa x chinensis Willd. – **Ķīnas ceriņš**. 40, 43, 60, 79, 87, 117, 127, 143, 148, 158, 172, 183, 187, 188, 204, 240, 243, 245, 248, 250.
Syringa x henryi C. K. Schneid. – **Henrija ceriņš**. 108.
Syringa josikaea Jacq. fil. ex Rchb. – **Transilvānijas ceriņš**. 6, 9, 27, 40, 66, 86, 90, 92, 108, 113, 120, 123, 127, 136, 143, 158, 164, 166, 168, 172, 188, 198, 204, 208, 216, 220, 221, 225, 234, 237, 246.
Syringa komarowii C. K. Schneid. – **Komarova ceriņš**. 108.
Syringa komarowii x S. sweginzowii. 108.
Syringa x nanceiana McKelvey – **Nansē ceriņš**. 108.
Syringa oblata Lindl. – **ieapaļais ceriņš**. 108.
Syringa reflexa C. K. Schneid. – **liektais ceriņš**. 108, 158.
Syringa reticulata (Blume) Hara var. *reticulata* – **Japānas ceriņš**. 22.
Syringa reticulata (Blume) Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Pringle – **Amūras ceriņš**. 6, 22, 35, 72, 75, 108, 123, 158, 222.
Syringa sweginzowii Koehne & Lingelsh. – **Zvjaginčova ceriņš**. 108, 222.
Syringa tomentella Bureau & Franch. – **plāntūbainais ceriņš**. 108.
Syringa villosa Vahl – **mataināis ceriņš**. 6, 19, 21, 22, 36, 54, 66, 69, 72, 104, 108, 123, 145, 158, 164, 165, 185, 200, 208, 209, 212, 221, 225.
Syringa vulgaris L. – **parastais ceriņš**. 1-3, 5-7, 9-15, 17, 19, 21, 23-30, 32-39, 41-46, 48-56, 60-65, 68, 69, 71-76, 78, 79, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94-99, 102-105, 107-109, 113-118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 127-134, 136-148, 150, 152, 154-160, 162-171, 173-175, 177, 178, 183, 185, 187-189, 191, 195, 198-206, 208, 209, 211, 212, 220, 221, 223-226, 228, 231, 232, 234-238, 240-247, 250, 251, 253, 258, 263.
Syringa vulgaris (šķirnes). 111.
Syringa wolfii C. K. Schneid. – **Volfa ceriņš**. 108.
Tamarix meyeri Boiss – **Meijera tamarikss**. 218.

- Tamarix ramosissima* Ledeb. – sazarotais tamarikss. 188, 218.
- Tilia americana* L. – Amerikas liepa. 108.
- Tilia americana* ‘*Macrophylla*’. 218.
- Tilia caroliniana* Mill. – Karolīnas liepa. 158 (1, d 34, h 10), 211 (2, d 29, 39, h 13, 15).
- Tilia* x *euchlora* K. Koch – Krimas liepa. 23 (1, d 40, h 20), 48 (1, d 59, h 14), 78 (3, d 44-51, h 15-16), 172 (1, d 59, h 17), 220 (10, d 27-53, h 11-20), 221 (1, d 47, h 15).
- Tilia* x *europaea* L. – Holandes liepa. 3 (5, d 49-59, h 18-19), 15 (2, d 54, 63, h 16, 17), 21 (rinda 19, d 42-65, h 23-25; aplis 17, d 13-44, h 20), 35 (2, d 47, 51, h 15, 17), 48 (1, d 84, h 14; 12, d 30-35, h 11-16), 64 (7, d 54-65, h 16-18; a. 33, d 30-53, h 14-18), 75 (5, d 48-57, h 16-21), 79 (d 32-48, h 9-10), 92 (5, d 44-49, h 15-27), 120 (8, d 20/36-41, h 11-12), 131 (33, d 31-49, h 10-20), 158 (3, d 20-23, h 8-9), 164 (31, d 62-74, h 26-27), 172 (9, d 58-78, h 19-21), 208 (4, d 20-23, h 5-6, cirptas), 209 (7, d 43-65, h 18-28), 211 (1, d 45, h 18), 219 (a. un rinda, d 28-46, h 12-15), 220 (51, d 10-64, h 10-19; rinda 23, d 12-20, h 9-12), 221 (137, d 39-51, h 8-14), 225 (12, d 63-65, h 26-28; 2, d 12, 14, h 9, 11), 233 (a. 61, d 55-60, h 16-20), 234 [5, d 78-104 (p 318), h 16-28; a. 74, d 40-63, h 14-16; a. uz ceļu un kapiem 261], 235 (3, d 38-51, h 9-11), 237 (9, d 24-27, h 7-9), 248 (5, d 44-65, h 17-22), 251 [9, d 84-100 (p 318), h 15-24].
- Tilia* x *moltkei* ‘*Spectabilis*’ – Moltkes liepa (cv.). 92 (5, d 59-70, h 17-20), 220 (2, d 24, 33, h 10, 14).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *platyphyllos* – platlapu liepa. 108 (1, d 10, h 5,5).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘*Laciniata*’. 220 (1, d 39, h 13).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘*Obliqua*’. 6 (3, d 25-34, h 6-7), 200 (3, d 30-86, h 14-24), 220 (1, d 60, h 18), 221 (1, d 29/36, h 8), 234 [4, d 90-109 (p 344), h 18-27], 244 (1, d 71, h 14).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘*Rubra*’. 6 (1, d 16, h 4), 22 (1, d 26, h 7), 48 [1, d 102 (p 324), h 21], 54 (1, d 16, h 5), 63 (1, d 20, h 8), 103 (1, d 55, h 24), 104 (2, d 12, 21, h 6, 7), 120 (1, d 47, h 9), 164 (3, d 22-24, h 8, kādreiz cirptas), 200 (6, d 48-73, h 26-28; 7, d 25-34, h 11-16), 220 (9, d 5/16-16/32/58, h 9-16), 224 (2, d 84, 89, h 15, 17), 247 (1, d 23, h 6).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *cordifolia* (Besser) Cin. 103 (1, d 37, h 8), 220 (2, d 16, 12/22, h 9, 12).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *grandifolia* (Ehrh. ex Hoffm.) Cin. 2 (15, d 26-38, h 7-8), 35 (1, d 15, h 6), 49 (5, d 4/5/8/8/21-24, h 7-9), 54 (1, d 18, h 7), 66 (2, d 21, 14/15/23, h 5, 8), 92 (3, d 32-62, h 18-25), 104 (10, d 17-28, h 5-10), 120 (1, d 45, h 3, galotne nolauzta), 142 (8, d 58-72, h 14-18), 158 (1, d 59, h 22), 160 (1, d 36, h 12), 164 (11, d 20-65, h 8-21), 168 (a. 95, h 27-42, h 6-13), 171 (1, d 94, h 18; 4 atv., d 5-13, h 7-8), 178 (6, d 12/21-78, h 10-22), 200 (5, d 27/30-34, h 16-22), 212 (12, d 14-38, h 8-11), 220 (42, d 19-69, h 12-20), 233 (1, d 41, h 17), 234 (2, d 17/22/27/36/47, 83, h 15, 26).

- Tilia tomentosa* Moench – **sudraba liepa**. 220 (8, d 51-76, h 10-19).
Tilia tomentosa ‘**Petiolaris**’. 220 (1, d 25/31/53, h 13).
Toxicodendron radicans (L.) O. Kuntze – **kāpelējošais pasumaks**.
Tripterygium regelii Sprague & Takeda – **Rēģeļa tripterīgija**. 108.
Ulmus americana L. – **Amerikas vīksna**. 220 (1, d_{1,0} potc. 43, d_{potz.} 42, h 19; 1, d_{potc.} 42, d_{potz.} 45, h 20).
Ulmus glabra ‘**Camperdown**’ – **parastā goba** (cv.). 6 (2, d 11, 36, h 3, 4), 48 (2, d 44, 65, h 6), 78 (1, d 31, h 4), 131 (1, d 28, h 4), 158 (1, d 13, h 2,5), 172 (1, d 20, h 4).
Ulmus glabra ‘**Exoniensis**’. 53 (2, d 9/12/13/16, 18/25, h 6, 8), 143 (1, d 29, h 8), 220 (1, d 33, h 22), 228 (1, d 26/41, h 11).
Ulmus glabra Huds. var. *montana* – **Britānijas goba**. 12 (1, d 86, h 21), 29, 65 (1, d 73, h 17, galotne nolauzta), 75 (1, d 59, h 15), 102 (2, d 42, 54, h 14, 15; 2, d 10, 18/20, h 6, 7), 117, 140, 164, 172 (1, d 84, h 24), 220 (3, d 64-70, h 29-30; 1, d 20/27/28/38, h 13), 234 [1, d 109 (p 343), h 23], 248 (4, d 36-42, h 10-15).
Ulmus x *hollandica* ‘**Vegeta**’ – **Holandes goba** (cv.). 220 (3, d 62-63, h 22-24).
Ulmus minor Mill. – **stepju goba**. 23 (2, d 11, 13, h 11, 12; atv., h 1-3), 209 (6, d 27-53, h 17-22), 220 (11, d 5-63, h 8-20; n atv.).
Ulmus minor Mill. f. *suberosa* (Moench) Cin. – **korķainā stepju goba**. 108 (1, d 5, h 2,2), 220 (5, d 19-47, h 14-17; n. atv.).
Ulmus minor Mill. subsp. *sarniensis* (C. K. Schneid.) Stace. 220 (5, d 5-11, h 7-8).
Ulmus parvifolia Jacq. – **sīklapu goba**. 108 (1, d 2, h 0,4).
Ulmus procera ‘**Purpurea**’ – **Anglijas goba** (cv.). 82 [1, d 102 (p 320), h 14, galotne nolauzta], 108 (4, d 2, h 1,2), 211 (1, d 58, h 22), 220 (1, d 67, h 27), 234 (1, d 77, h 22).
Ulmus pumila L. – **zemā goba**. 108 (1, d 5, h 3), 172 (2, d 15, 23, h 12, 15).
Vaccinium arctostaphylos L. – **mīltenū mellene**. 108.
Vaccinium hirsutum Buckley – **skarbmatainā zilene**. 108.
Vaccinium smallii A. Gray – **Smola zilene**. 108.
Viburnum lantana L. – **vilnainā irbene**. 3, 6, 48, 108 (3, h 2,5), 164, 168, 172, 191, 220, 221, 231, 234, 248.
Viburnum lentago L. – **Kanādas irbene**. 6, 92 (2, d 12, h 6), 164, 220.
Viburnum opulus ‘**Roseum**’ – **parastā irbene** (cv.). 6, 10, 21, 35, 40, 53, 79, 99, 100, 123, 127, 143, 158, 165, 167, 172, 183, 212, 218, 245, 258.
Viburnum rhytidophyllum Hemsl. – **rievainā irbene**. 108.
Viburnum sargentii Koehne – **Sārdženta irbene**. 108 (3, h 2).
Viburnum trilobum Marsh. – **trīsdaivu irbene**. 108.
Vinca minor L. – **mazā kapmirte**. 21, 108, 109, 117, 137, 158, 160, 164, 172, 177, 179, 189, 233, 236, 246, 249, 263.
Vinca minor ‘**Argenteovariegata**’. 158.
Vitis amurensis Rupr. – **Amūras vīnkoks**. 22, 66, 79, 108, 158, 164, 198.
Vitis rupestris Scheele – **klinšu vīnkoks**. 108.
Vitis vinifera L. – **īstais vīnkoks**. 53, 158, 172.

- Vitis vulpina* L. – lapsu vīnkoks. 22, 108.
Vitis ‘Dvietes Zilā’. 108.
Weigela decora (Nakai) Nakai – **daiļā veigela**. 108.
Weigela floribunda (Siebold & Zucc.) K. Koch – **krāšņziedu veigela**. 189.
Weigela florida (Bunge) A. DC. – **krāšņā veigela**. 6, 108, 218.
Weigela middendorffiana (Trautv. & C. A. Mey.) K. Koch – **Midendorfa veigela**. 108.
Weigela praecox (Lemoine) L. H. Bailey – **agrā veigela**. 108, 218.
Wisteria sinensis (Sims) Sweet – **Ķīnas vistērija**. 16 (h 3).

Trees and Shrubs of the Dendrological Objects in Tukums District

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Ināra Bondare, Dagnija Šmite

Summary

Keywords: indigenous species, exotic species, trees, shrubs, Tukums District.

The inventory of indigenous and exotic tree and shrub species in Tukums District was carried out in 1974 – 2000. In total, 263 dendrological objects were inventoried and 71 indigenous and 802 exotic tree and shrub taxa were registered.

VALKAS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU KOKI UN KRŪMI

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite

Nacionālais botāniskais dārzs, Dendrofloras nodaļa, Miera iela 1, LV-2169
e-pasts: dendroflora@nbd.apollo.lv

Darbā apkopotas ziņas par dendroloģiskajiem stādījumiem 135 Valkas rajona objektos. Pētījumi veikti no 1972. līdz 2000. gadam. Konstatēti 53 vietējie un 318 introducētie koku un krūmu taksoni. Minētas to atrašanās vietas, kokiem doti izmēri.

Raksturvārdi: vietējās sugas, svešzemju sugas, koki un krūmi.

IEVADS

Valkas rajonā laikā no 1975. līdz 2000. g. dendroloģiskie stādījumi inventarizēti 135 objektos – pilsētu un lauku parkos un apstādījumos, kā arī Silvas dendrārijā (1.att.). Nozīmīgākie stādījumi inventarizēti atkārtoti, pildot Kultūras ministrijas pasūtījumu. Kopumā apzināti 372 taksoni, t. sk. 53 savvaļas un 318 introducēti.

Rajonā nav daudz parku, pie tam tie neizceļas ar sugu daudzveidību. Sugām bagātākie stādījumi ir Silvas dendrārijā, kā arī Smiltenes, Mēra, Aumeisteru un Paksmanes parkā.

Valkas rajona vecākajos stādījumos ir salīdzinoši daudz lielus izmērus sasniegušu skujkoku, kā *Abies balsamea*, *A. x phanerolepis*, *A. sibirica*, *Larix decidua*, *L. kaempferi*, *L. ledebourii*, *Pinus sibirica*, *P. strobus*, *Pseudotsuga menziesii*. *Larix x polonica* aug Ēveles mācītājmuiža, *Larix sibirica* Lugažu parkā, bet *Tsuga canadensis* Smiltenes slimnīcas parkā.

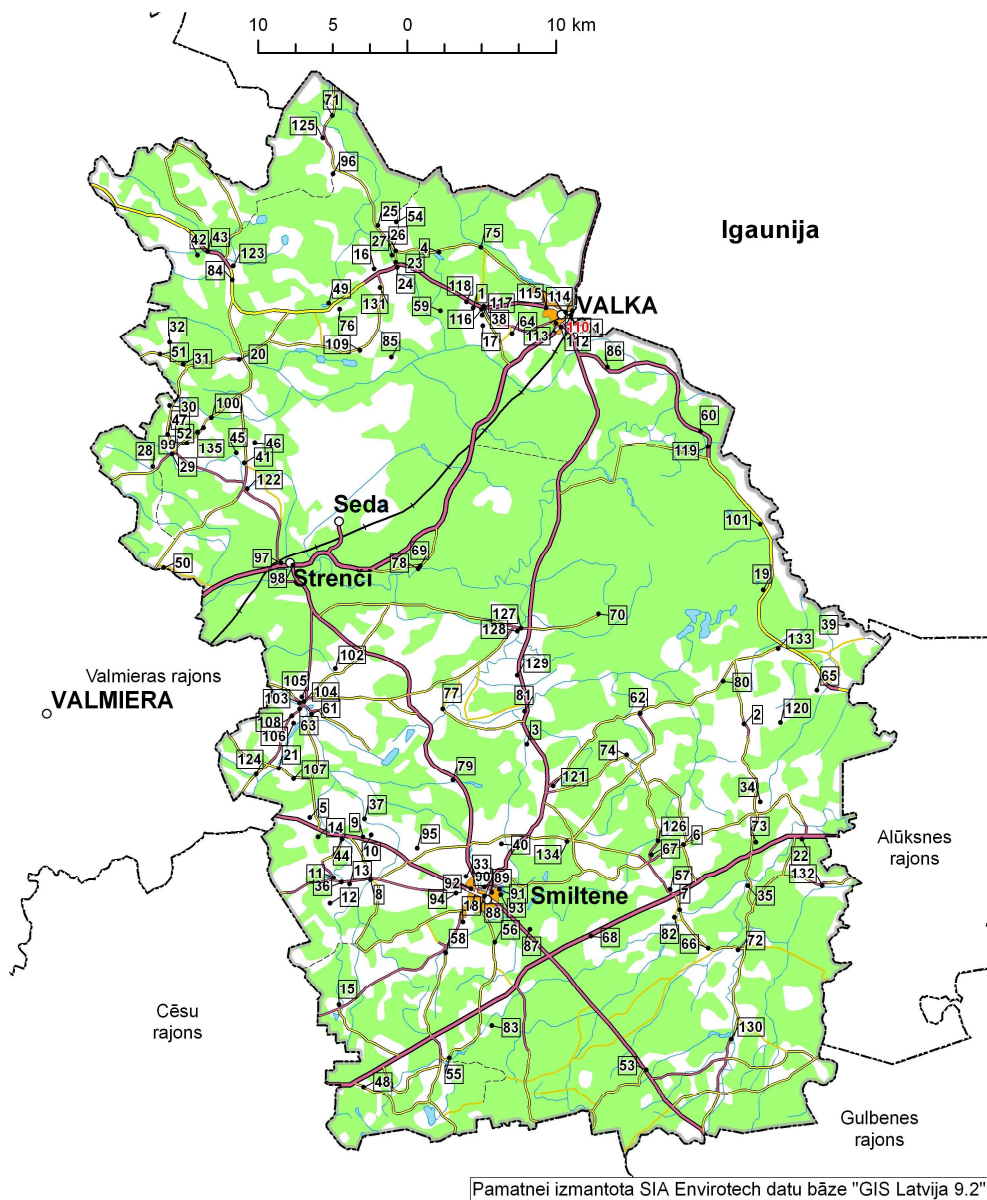
Rajonā maz stādīti citur tik bieži atrodamie kadiķi un pacipreses – viena savara aug tikai Valkā, centra apstādījumos.

Rajonā atrodamas tādas dekoratīvas un lēnaudzīgas papeļu sugas, kā *Populus laurifolia*, *P. simonii* (Aumeisteros) un *P. suaveolens*.

Smiltenes parkā aug liels skābardis, kā arī papīra bērzs un stepju goba. Aumeisteru parkā aug 2 Amerikas gobas, bet Mēra parkā stepju goba.

Inventarizācija dendroloģiskajos stādījumos veikta pēc Raimonda Cinovska izstrādātas metodes (R. Cinovskis u.c. 1986. *Latvijas dendroloģiskās vērtības*. Rīga, "Zinātne").

Uzskaitīti vietējie un introducētie koku un krūmu taksoni (sugas, pasugas, varietātes, formas, šķirnes). Minētas atradnes, dots koku skaits un daļai koku (introducētās sugas un dižkoki) arī izmēri: koka augstums, stumbra caurmērs (1,3 m augstumā) un apkārtmērs (ja stumbra caurmērs lielāks par 1 m).



1. att. Valkas rajona dendroloģiskie objekti (objektu numuri kartē atbilst to numuriem dendroloģisko objektu sarakstā).

Fig.1. Dendrological objects in Valka District (numbers of the map correspond with the numbers in the list of dendrological objects).

Lietoti šādi saīsinājumi (alfabētiskā secībā): - a. – aleja; apst. – apstādījumi; atv. – atvases; bij. – bijušais; cv. – šķirne; d – stumbra caurmērs krūšaugstumā (cm); $d_{0,7}$ – stumbra caurmērs citā (šai gadījumā 0,7 m) augstumā; d_{max} – resnākā koka stumbra caurmērs (cm) koku grupā; dzīvž. – dzīvžogs; fragm. – fragments; h – koka augstums (m); h_{max} – augstākā koka augstums (m) koku grupā; kv. – meža kvartāls; l. t. – lauku teritorija; m. – māja; m.m. – mācītājmāja (mācītājmuiža); n – koku skaits ir liels (vairāk par 50), bet precīzi nav zināms; p – stumbra apkārtmērs krūšaugstumā (cm); $p_{0,7}$ – stumbra apkārtmērs citā (šai gadījumā 0,7 m) augstumā; p. – parks; pag. – pagasts.

Šajā publikācijā dots rajonā inventarizēto stādījumu alfabētiskais rādītājs (tajā ir ziņas par stādījumu raksturu, vietējo un introducēto taksonu skaitu objektā (izcelti), inventarizācijas datumu) un taksonu saraksts.

Taksonu sarakstā aiz latīniskā nosaukuma ir latviskais nosaukums (sugām, pasugām un dažkārt arī šķirnēm). Pasvītrotie skaitļi ir kārtas numuri stādījumu alfabētiskajā rādītājā. Iekavās dots koku skaits, caurmērs (ja kokam ir vairāki stumbri, caurmērs rakstīts šādi: 20/35/40) un augstums, kā arī dažādas piezīmes.

VALKAS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO OBJEKTU SARAKSTS

1. **Annaskrogs** (Annasmuiža), m. apst. Valkas “Dadži”, “Mauriņi”. **3 un 8**, 24.07.75.
2. **Aumeisteri**, p. Grundzāles pag. **21 un 45**, 29.06.73, 24.07.75, 26.08.88, 17.10.94.
3. **Bānūži**, apst. Bilskas pag. **10 un 11**, 30.07.75.
4. **Bērzmuiža**, m. apst. Valkas “Bērzi”. **8 un 7**, 08.07.83.
5. **Biksēja**, p. fragm. Blomes pag. **10 un 9**, 29.07.75.
6. **Bilskas “Džindžas”**, m. apst. **5**, 31.07.75.
7. **Birzuļi**, m. apst. Bilskas “Jaunbirzuļi”. **10 un 12**, 31.07.75.
8. **Blome**, apst. Blomes pag. **9 un 20**, 30.07.75.
9. **Blomes “Birzuļi”**. 27.10.94.
10. **Blomes “Dordes”**, apst. **5**, 14.10.86.
11. **Blomes “Garozīņas”**. 27.10.94.
12. **Blomes “Kreļļi”**. 27.10.94.
13. **Blomes “Riņģi”**. 27.10.94.
14. **Blomes “Zaķīši”**. 29.07.75.
15. **Branti**, p. Brantu pag. **12 un 11**, 27.06.73, 31.07.75, 21.09.2000.
16. **Brenti**, apst. Ērgemes pag. **14 un 11**, 23.07.75.
17. **Burga**, m. apst. Valkas pag. **8 un 4**, 24.07.75.
18. **Cērtene**, m. apst. Brantu “Ziediņi”. **12 un 4**, 31.07.75.
19. **Cirgaļu mežniecība**, apst. Zvārtavas “Priedaines”. **6 un 15**, 24.07.75.
20. **Daksti**, apst. Ēveles pag. **10 un 15**, 23.07.75.
21. **Dutka**, apst. Trikātas pag. **12 un 13**, 28.06.73, 29.07.75.
22. **Dzeņi**, apst. Grundzāles pag. **10 un 14**, 24.07.75.

23. Ērgeme, p. Ērgemes pag. **18 un 18**, 24.07.75.
24. Ērgemes baznīca, lapegļu audze. Ērgemes pag. 24.07.75.
25. Ērgemes m.m., p. Ērgemes pag. 29.06.73, 14.10.86.
26. Ērgemes pilsdrupas, lapegļu audze. Ērgemes pag. 24.07.75.
27. Ērgemes “Dumbrāji”, lapegļu audze. 24.07.75.
28. Ēvele, p. Ēveles pag. **16 un 23**, 28.06.73, 23.07.75, 09.09.94.
29. Ēveles m.m., p. Ēveles “Mētras”. **12 un 15**, 23.07.75, 21.09.2000.
30. Ēveles “Bračkas”. 28.10.94.
31. Ēveles “Lapsiņas”, apst. **7 un 26**, 28.06.73.
32. Ēveles “Ružēni”. 09.07.83.
33. Grotūži, m. apst. Smiltenes pag. **7 un 10**, 09.07.83.
34. Grundzāle, p. Grundzāles pag. **15 un 16**, 29.06.73, 25.07.75.
35. Grundzāles “Veccaunas”. 31.10.93.
36. Ikšele, apst. Blomes pag. **9 un 12**, 30.07.75.
37. Jānamuiža, apst. Blomes pag. **11 un 18**, 30.07.75.
38. Jaunāmuiža, p. Valkas “Jaunruķeļi”. **9 un 16**, 24.07.75.
39. Jaunāmuiža, apst. Zvārtavas “Dores”, “Dravas”. **12 un 14**, 24.07.75.
40. Jaunbilska, p. Smiltenes pag. **14 un 23**, 27.06.73, 30.07.75.
41. Jaunjērcēni, p. Jērcēnu pag. **10 un 17**, 28.06.73, 23.07.75.
42. Jaunkārķi, p. fragm. Kārķu pag. **15 un 15**, 08.07.83.
43. Jaunkārķi (tagad Kārķi), centra apst. Kārķu pag. **6 un 24**, 29.06.73, 23.07.75.
44. Jaunsmiltene, m. apst. Blomes pag. **8 un 5**, 30.07.75.
45. Jērcēnu “Dēļas”. 23.07.75.
46. Jērcēnu “Kaņepes”. 09.09.94.
47. Krejēni, m. apst. Ēveles pag. **5 un 5**, 29.08.83.
48. Krūklanti, m. apst. Launkalnes pag. **10 un 5**, 21.07.83.
49. Kureļi, p. fragm. Ērgemes pag. **11 un 11**, 08.07.83.
50. Keiži, p. Jērcēnu pag. **13 un 23**, 28.06.73, 23.07.75.
51. Ķemere, p. Ēveles pag. **13 un 22**, 23.07.75.
52. Ķempēni, m. apst. Ēveles pag. **6 un 6**, 23.07.75.
53. Ķeņģi, m. apst. Variņu pag. **6 un 6**, 30.07.75.
54. Labārti, p. fragm. Ērgemes “Labārti”, “Kraustiņi”, “Torņkalni”. **9 un 15**, 08.07.83.
55. Launkalne, p. Launkalnes pag. **16 un 25**, 27.06.73, 31.07.75.
56. Launkalnes “Kaģi”. 25.10.94.
57. Lazdiņi, m. apst. Bilskas pag. **8 un 4**, 09.07.83.
58. Lembi, m. apst. Brantu “Kalnalembi”, “Lejaslembi”, “Ozoli”. **8 un 5**, 31.07.75.
59. Liepmuiža, m. apst. Valkas “Liepaines”. **4 un 7**, 24.07.75.
60. Lipši, m. apst. Valkas pag. **3 un 5**, 08.07.83.
61. Lipškalni, apst. Trikātas pag. **13 un 29**, 28.06.73, 29.07.75.
62. Loberģi, apst. Bilskas pag. **13 un 14**, 28.06.73, 30.07.75.
63. Lubumuiža, m. apst. Trikātas pag. **9 un 9**, 29.07.75.
64. Lugaži, p. Valkas pag. **10 un 21**, 29.06.73, 24.07.75.
65. Luturi, m. apst. Zvārtavas pag. **8 un 9**, 24.07.75.

66. **Mālejas**, m. apst. Palsmanes pag. **4 un 7**, 09.07.83.
67. **Mēris**, p. Bilskas pag. **19 un 58**, 29.06.73, 31.07.75, 26.10.94.
68. **Mežmuiža**, m. apst. Launkalnes "Lindes", "Vinteri". **9 un 10**, 21.07.83.
69. **Mežmuiža** (Oliņas), m. apst. Plāņu pag. **10 un 4**, 09.07.83.
70. **Mežmuiža**, p. Vijciema "Zīles". **12 un 11**, 09.07.83.
71. **Omuļi**, apst. Ērgemes pag. **12 un 18**, 29.06.73, 23.07.75.
72. **Palsmane**, p. Palsmanes pag. **19 un 31**, 29.06.73, 30.07.75, 27.10.94.
73. **Palsmanes m.m.** (Grundzāles-Palsmanes m.m.), apst. Grundzāles "Alejas", "Paegli", "Rožkalni". **10 un 11**, 29.06.73, 25.07.75.
74. **Pāpiņi**, m. apst. Bilskas pag. **9 un 6**, 30.07.75.
75. **Pedele**, p. Valkas pag. **10 un 16**, 16.09.72, 29.06.73, 24.07.75.
76. **Pēžas**, apst. fragm. Ērgemes pag. **16 un 8**, 08.07.83.
77. **Plāņi**, p. Plāņu pag. **11 un 33**, 28.06.73, 30.07.75.
78. **Plāņu "Mežuli"**, m. apst. Plāņu pag. **6 un 9**, 09.07.83.
79. **Plāņu "Ruķi"**. 27.10.94.
80. **Putras**, m. apst. Zvārtavas "Augstkalni". **12 un 16**, 24.07.75.
81. **Raudiņa**, p. Bilskas pag. **17 un 26**, 28.06.73, 30.07.75.
82. **Rauza**, p. Palsmanes pag. **10 un 7**, 20.09.2000.
83. **Rauziņa**, m. apst. Launkalnes pag. **12 un 11**, 31.07.75.
84. **Saliņas**, m. apst. Kārķu pag. **9 un 5**, 08.07.83.
85. **Sedasmuiža**, m. apst. Ērgemes pag. **8 un 4**, 08.07.83.
86. **Sēļi**, apst. Valkas pag. **11 un 26**, 24.07.75.
87. **Silvas dendrārijs**. Launkalnes pag. **37 un 196**, 06.08.75, 15.09.87, 11.11.91.
88. **Smiltene**, centra apst. **5 un 25**, 31.07.75.
89. **Smiltene**, p. (Jaunais parks, Kalnamuiža). Smiltene, Smiltenes pag. **22 un 113**, 27.06.73, 31.07.75, 25.10.94.
90. **Smiltene, Vecais parks** (Sarkanā krusta slimnīca). **12 un 38**, 27.06.73, 31.07.75.
91. **Smiltene, Dakteru 4**. 31.07.75.
92. **Smiltene, Daugavas 38**. 31.07.75.
93. **Smiltene**, starp **Ēzera, Dakteru un Meža** ielu. 31.07.75.
94. **Smiltenes m.m.**, p. **8 un 19**, 27.06.73, 31.07.75.
95. **Smiltenes "Macuļi"**, m. apst. **7 un 10**, 30.07.75.
96. **Stāļi**, apst. Ērgemes pag. **11 un 13**, 23.07.75.
97. **Strenči**, centra apst. **9 un 17**, 23.07.75.
98. **Strenči, psihoneiroloģiskā slimnīca**, p. **13 un 30**, 23.07.75.
99. **Sucēni**, m. apst. Ēveles "Vecsucēni". **4 un 5**, 09.07.83.
100. **Šķiliņi**, p. Ēveles pag. **19 un 20**, 23.07.75.
101. **Tilika**, m. apst. Zvārtavas pag. **6 un 5**, 08.07.83.
102. **Tipele** (tagad Tiepele), m. apst. Trikātas pag. **11 un 12**, 28.06.73, 29.07.75.
103. **Trikāta**, p. Trikātas pag. **16 un 21**, 28.06.73.
104. **Trikātas bibliotēka**. Trikātas pag. **3**, 28.06.73.
105. **Trikātas kapi**. Trikātas pag. **3**, 30.07.75.
106. **Trikātas m.m.**, p. Trikātas pag. **11 un 20**, 28.06.73, 29.07.75.

107. Trikātas “Auziņas”. 28.07.75.
 108. Trikātas “Rīsmetes”. 30.07.75.
 109. Turna, p. Ērgemes pag. **10 un 15**, 29.06.73, 23.07.75.
 110. Valka, baznīca un m.m., apst. Rīgas 14. **14 un 27**, 24.07.75.
 111. Valka, centra apst. **11 un 32**, 29.06.73, 24.07.75.
 112. Valka, Lugažu m.m., apst. Vienības gatve 6. **13 un 8**, 27.07.75, 08.07.83.
 113. Valka, novadpētniecības muzejs, apst. Rīgas 64. **8 un 6**, 24.07.75.
 114. Valka, vidusskola (tagad ģimnāzija), apst. Raiņa 28a. **6 un 18**, 24.07.75.
 115. Valka, Parka 2a, apst. **14 un 14**, 24.07.75.
 116. Valkas “Brīvzemnieki”. 24.07.75.
 117. Valkas “Kalnkrieviņi”. 24.07.75.
 118. Valkas “Kalnmuižnieki”. 24.07.75.
 119. Valkas “Marsi”. 08.07.83.
 120. Vasukalni, m. apst. Zvārtavas pag. **11 un 8**, 24.07.75.
 121. Vecbilska (Vilkmuiža), p. Bilskas pag. **12 un 16**, 27.06.73, 30.07.75, 20.09.2000.
 122. Vecjērcēni (tagad Jērcēni), p. Jērcēnu pag. **14 un 18**, 28.06.73, 23.07.75.
 123. Veckārķi, p. Kārķu pag. **10 un 23**, 29.06.73, 23.07.75, 12.11.91.
 124. Vecvāle, p. fragm. Trikātas pag. **14 un 7**, 29.07.75.
 125. Verti (Vertmuiža), apst. Ērgemes pag. **7 un 9**, 08.07.83.
 126. Vijaspūķi, m. apst. Bilskas pag. **10 un 12**, 09.07.83.
 127. Vijciems, apst. Vijciema apg. **12 un 26**, 28.06.73, 14.10.86.
 128. Vijciema baznīca. 28.10.94.
 129. Vijciems – Raudiņa, aleja starp 26. un 27. km. 06.08.75.
 130. Vilciņi, apst. Variņu pag. **12 un 10**, 30.07.75.
 131. Vīganti, apst. Ērgemes pag. **11 un 8**, 23.07.75.
 132. Vizla, p. fragm. Grundzāles pag. **14 un 9**, 25.07.75.
 133. Zaķi, apst. Zvārtavas pag. **12 un 16**, 24.07.75.
 134. Zeltiņi, apst. Bilskas pag. **4 un 12**, 31.07.75.
 135. Žagatas, m. apst. Ēveles pag. **8 un 4**, 09.07.83.

VALKAS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU KOKU UN KRŪMU SARAKSTS

Vietējās sugas

- Juniperus communis* L. (*J. communis* L. var. *suecica* (Mill.) Aiton) – parastais kadīķis. 7, 12 [1, d 41 (p 133), h 10], 50, 64, 87, 111.
Picea abies (L.) H. Karst. – parastā egle. 1-5, 16-21, 23, 25, 28, 33, 34, 36-42, 44, 49, 51, 52, 54-57, 61, 62, 65, 67-73, 75, 77, 78, 79 [d 84 (p 264), h 27] (200 m no iebraucamā ceļa, mežā), 80, 81, 83-87, 89, 96, 98, 102, 103, 106, 110, 111, 115, 120-124, 126, 130, 132, 133.

- Pinus sylvestris* L. – **parastā priede**. 2, 9 (d 55, h 20, priedē 19 m h vējslota, d 4,0), 11 [d 101 (p 317), h 27], 18, 20, 30 [d 117 (p 317), h 27], 38, 42, 66, 69, 79 [d 84 (p 263), h 27], 85, 87, 89, 98, 101, 111, 112, 115, 128 [d 125 (p 392), h 18], 130.
- Taxus baccata* L. – **parastā īve**. 87.
- Acer platanoides* L. – **parastā kļava**. 1-3, 5, 7, 16-23, 25, 28, 34, 36-44, 47, 49-52, 54, 55, 58, 61-65, 67, 69-74, 76, 78, 80, 81, 83-89, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 103, 106, 109-113, 115, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130-135.
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. – **melnalksnis**. 2, 5, 15, 16, 28, 42, 61, 63, 67, 71, 72, 87, 94, 112, 122, 124, 132.
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench – **baltalksnis**. 2, 4, 5, 18, 23, 28, 34, 37, 54, 55, 58, 62, 65, 70, 76, 77, 80, 82, 89, 90, 95, 100, 112, 125, 126, 132, 133.
- Alnus x pubescens* Tausch – **hibrīdais alksnis**. 89 (1, h 6).
- Berberis vulgaris* L. – **parastā bārbele**. 2, 23, 87, 90, 94, 98, 100, 102, 103, 123.
- Betula pendula* Roth – **āra bērzs**. 2-5, 8, 15, 16, 18-21, 23, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36-44, 48-51, 54, 55, 57-60, 62, 63, 66, 67 (d 87, h 31), 69, 70, 72, 74-76, 78, 80, 81, 83-87, 89, 90, 96-98, 100, 103, 106, 110-112, 115, 120, 121, 123-125, 127, 130-132, 135.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. – **purva bērzs**. 2, 25, 34, 41, 55, 61, 67, 72, 75, 81, 98, 100, 110, 122, 123, 130, 132.
- Carpinus betulus* L. – **parastais skābardis**. 8 (9, h 2-3), 89 (1, d 61, h 11; 2, d 8, 14, h 8, 9), 90 (1, h 5).
- Cornus sanguinea* L. – **asinssarkanais grimonis**. 2, 72.
- Corylus avellana* L. – **parastā lazda**. 2, 3, 7, 16, 18, 19, 22, 23, 28, 29, 38-40, 48-51, 53-55, 62, 63, 66-68, 70-74, 76, 77, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 98, 100, 102, 106, 109, 121, 122, 124, 127, 131, 133.
- Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gandoger – **likkausa krustābele**. 38.
- Daphne mezereum* L. – **parastā zalktene**. 81.
- Euonymus europaeus* L. – **Eiropas segliņš**. 2, 8, 22, 31, 39, 50, 61, 67, 72, 82, 87, 89, 90, 94, 97, 100, 110, 111, 113, 133.
- Frangula alnus* Mill. – **parastais krūklis**. 70, 76, 100, 132.
- Fraxinus excelsior* L. – **parastais osis**. 2-5, 7, 8, 16-18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 33, 34, 39-44, 48-53, 55, 57, 58, 61-64, 67, 68, 71-77, 80, 81, 83, 86, 87, 89, 94, 96, 99-100, 102, 103, 109, 111-113, 110, 115, 120, 122-124, 127, 130-133.
- Lonicera caerulea* L. subsp. *pallasii* (Ledeb.) Browicz – **Pallasa sausserdis**. 87.
- Lonicera xylostium* L. – **parastais sausserdis**. 2, 21, 38, 69, 72, 81, 87, 90, 100.
- Malus sylvestris* (L.) Mill. – **mežābele**. 87 (1, h 4).
- Padus avium* Mill. – **parastā ieva**. 2, 3, 5, 7, 16-18, 20, 22, 23, 28, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 48, 50, 51, 55, 58, 61-65, 67, 69, 70, 72, 74-78, 80, 81, 83, 86-89, 94-96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 109, 110, 112, 115, 122-124, 127, 130-133, 135.
- Pentaphylloides fruticosa* (L.) O. Schwarz – **parastā klinšrozīte**. 31, 67, 97, 110.

- Populus tremula* L. – **parastā apse**. 2-4, 16, 17, 21, 23, 28, 37, 39, 40, 42, 48, 54, 62, 68, 72, 76, 81, 84, 86, 87, 96-98, 101, 102, 120, 124, 125, 130, 135.
- Quercus robur* L. – **parastais ozols**. 2, 3 [1, d 105 (p 330), h 19; a.), 4, 7, 8, 12 [d 193 (p 608), h 22], 13 [d 275 (p 862), h 14, nolauzta galotne], 16-23, 25, 28, 29 [d 126 (p 397), h 29], 33, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40 (a.), 41-44, 46 [d 292 (p 915), h 16, galotne nolauzta], 46-54, 57, 59, 61-63, 64 [2, d 127, 130 (p 400, 408), h 22], 65, 66, 67 [1, d 163 (p 513), h 28], 68-71, 72 [1, d 119 (p 373), h 25], 73-78, 80, 81 [d 116 (p 362), h 24], 84-87, 89, 94, 95, 97-102, 103 [7, d 80-130 (p 408), h 24-26], 106 [2, d 122, 140 (p 400, 440), h 20, 21], 109, 111-113, 110, 114, 119 [12, d 109 (p 342), h 17; d 125 (p 392), h 21; d 129 (p 408), h 17; d 138 (p 432), h 22; d 141 (p 442), h 23; d 145 (p 455), h 20; d 148 (p 468), h 19; d 158 (p 496), h 22; d 160 (p 500), h 20; d 164 (p 514), h 17; d 165 (p 518), h 23; d 168 (p 528), h 19], 120, 123-127, 130, 131, 134, 135.
- Rhamnus catharticus* L. – **parastais pabērzs**. 2, 5, 15, 23, 42, 63, 64, 73, 87, 89, 100, 123, 132.
- Ribes alpinum* L. – **vērene**. 2, 8, 21, 22, 25, 49, 55, 61, 67, 71, 72, 77, 87-89, 97, 103, 106, 113, 115.
- Ribes spicatum* Robson var. *pubescens* (C. Hartm.) Cin. – **pūkainā jāņoga**. 6, 26, 30, 63, 75, 103, 139, 141.
- Rosa ciesielskii* Błocki – **Ceseļska roze**. 51, 55, 89, 90, 115, 133.
- Rosa majalis* Herrm. – **maiņa roze**. 31, 40, 55, 62, 67, 71, 74, 81, 88, 102.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm. subsp. *glandulosa* (Schmalh.) Šmite – **ābolu roze**. 115.
- Rosa rubiginosa* L. – **smaržlapu roze**. 87, 89, 122.
- Rosa subcanina* (Christ) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. – **potcelmu roze**. 2, 16, 22, 34, 40, 50, 52, 55, 64, 67, 71, 75, 81, 87, 89, 95, 97, 109, 113-115, 123, 125-127, 130, 131.
- Rosa vosagiaca* N. H. F. Desp. – **Vogēzu roze**. 2, 40, 73, 87.
- Salix acutifolia* Willd. – **smaillapu vītols**. 16, 18, 34, 36, 54, 58, 77, 80, 96, 111, 112, 131.
- Salix alba* L. – **baltais vītols**. 55, 61, 77, 90, 102, 103, 122, 127.
- Salix aurita* L. – **ausainais kārkls**. 100.
- Salix burjatica* Nazarov – **Burjatijas kārkls**. 76.
- Salix caprea* L. – **pūpolvītols**. 2-4, 7, 16-18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 37-42, 47-51, 54, 67, 69-77, 80, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 97, 100, 103, 106, 109, 115, 123, 124, 126, 131, 133, 135.
- Salix cinerea* L. – **pelēkais kārkls**. 2, 15, 16, 23, 28, 29, 34, 40, 42, 48-50, 55, 57, 62, 76, 80, 83, 85, 96, 100, 120, 121, 124, 126, 131, 132.
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. – **mirsīnlapu kārkls**. 34, 76, 83, 85, 87, 100, 120, 132.
- Salix pentandra* L. – **blīgzna**. 49, 87.
- Salix pentandra* x *S. viminalis*. 87.
- Salix pomoranica* Willd. – **Pomerānijas vītols**. 119.
- Salix purpurea* L. – **purpura kārkls**. 87.
- Salix triandra* L. – **vicu vītols**. 8, 31, 87.

- Salix viminalis* L. – klūdziņu kārkls. 42, 86, 87, 127, 130, 131, 133.
Sorbus aucuparia L. – parastais pīlādzis. 2, 7, 8, 20-23, 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 38, 39,
47, 51, 54, 55, 57-62, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 81, 83, 84, 89, 96, 98, 101,
110-113, 120, 122, 124, 126, 133, 135.
Tilia cordata Mill. – parastā liepa. 1-5, 7, 8, 15-23, 25, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 38-44,
47-53, 57-65, 67-78, 81-89, 94-99, 101-103, 106, 109-112, 114-115, 120,
121 [1, d 128 (p 405), h 28], 122-127, 130-135.
Ulmus glabra Huds. – parastā goba. 2, 15, 16, 18, 23, 25, 28, 34, 39, 41-43, 48,
51, 55, 58, 59, 64, 67, 68, 71, 72, 75, 81-83, 87, 88, 89 [d 133 (p 411), h
22; d 104 (p 326), h 27], 90, 96, 103, 106, 109, 110-115, 121, 127, 132.
Ulmus laevis Pall. – parastā vīksna. 2, 5, 8, 22, 23, 28, 29, 35 [d_{0,7} 179 (p_{0,7} 562),
h 22], 36-38, 44, 56 [d 106/116 (p 334/364), h 24], 57, 64, 67, 69, 70, 72,
76, 82, 87, 95, 102, 106, 115, 121, 122, 126, 127.
Viburnum opulus L. – parastā irbene. 2, 87, 114, 120, 124, 126.

Introducētās sugas

- Abies alba* Mill. – Eiropas baltegle. 87 (19, h 0,3-3).
Abies balsamea (L.) Mill. – balzama baltegle. 29 (1, d 44, h 18), 41 (1, d 33, h
13), 72 (2, d 9, 12, h 9, 10), 75 (1, d 47, h 20), 81 (1, d 17, h 14), 122 (2, d
33, 46, h 20, 22), 126 (2, d 20, 29, h 9, 10).
Abies balsamea x *A. sibirica*. 89 (1, d 30, h 15).
Abies concolor (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – vienkrāsas baltegle. 31 (2,
d 29, 34, h 9, 10), 72 (2, d 25, 27/35, h 19, 23), 87 (6, d_{max} 5, h 0,5-3), 89
(1, d 34, h 16).
Abies lasiocarpa (Hook.) Nutt. var. *arizonica* (Merriam) Lemmon – Arizonas
baltegle. 87 (3, h 2-2,5).
Abies x *phanerolepis* Fernald – garzvīņu baltegle. 28 (1, d 55, h 24), 29 (1, d 32,
h 16), 41 (4, d 29-43, h 16-17), 45 (2, d 41, 45, h 17), 51 (1, d 23, h 15), 86
(3, d 35-50, h 17-21), 87 (8, d 4-20, h 3-9), 100 (1, d 35, h 18), 122 (3, d
32-50, h 22-24).
Abies sibirica Ledeb. – Sibīrijas baltegle. 2 (12, d 23-44, h 23-25), 3 (1, d 31, h
20), 6 (3, d 38-44, h 19-21), 21 (1, d 32, h 22), 23 (28, d 19-39, h 18-24),
25 (1, d 58, h 27), 28 (2, d 41, 42, h 25), 38 (2, d 43, 46, h 20, 21), 43 (19,
d 20-36, h 14-17; 4, h 1-3), 50 (1, d 55, h 26), 55 (2, d 19/43, 40, h 12, 18),
62 (1, d 9, h 7), 65 (1, d 38, h 14), 67 (16, d 24-52, h 16-25; 6, h 2-3;
mežaparkā 23, d 25-40, h 20-22), 71 (1, d 22, h 11), 72 (1, d 23, h 16), 73
(1, d 72, h 24), 77 (5, d 2-5, h 2-4), 81 (3, d 23-40, h 16-18), 86 (3, d 38-44,
h 19-21), 87 (4, h 1-2), 89 (109, d 16-43, h 17-27; paauga), 90 (203, d 18-
40, h 17-24), 100 (2, d 63, 64, h 19, 20), 102 (1, d 31, h 16), 106 (4, h 0,8-
1), 109 (1, d 64, h 28), 121 (1, d 54, h 32), 122 (2, d 35, 38, h 22, 24), 126
(19, d 33-53, h 13-19).

Abies veitchii Lindl. – **Veiča baltegle**. 31 (4, d 19-24, h 11-13), 87 (2, h 2-3), 89 (1, h 5).

Chamaecyparis pisifera ‘**Plumosa**’ – **savara** (cv.). 111 (3, h 0,5-1,5).

Juniperus communis ‘**Depressa Aurea Tharandtensis**’ – **parastais kadiķis** (cv.). 87.

Juniperus sabina L. – **kazaku kadiķis**. 87, 88.

Juniperus sabina f. *tamariscifolia* (Aiton) Koehne. 67, 89, 121.

Juniperus sabina ‘**Tamariscifolia**’. 90.

Larix decidua Mill. – **Eiropas lapegle**. 2 (13, d 28-51, h 15-29), 3 (4, d 29-85, h 17-22), 17 (2, d 62, 63, h 25, 26), 29 (2, d 90, 91, h 26, 27), 34 [1, d 96, h 26; ārpus parka, tīrumā 1, d 111 (p 350), h 30], 38 (2, d 43, 46, h 20, 21), 39 (2, h 1), 40 (1, d 38, h 16), 41 (24, d 31-92, h 17-30; a. 8, d 55-78, h 17-19), 42 [1, d 103 (p 322), h 24; 1, d 86, h 19], 45 (2, d 63, 75, h 24, 25), 49 (1, d 58, h 19), 51 (8, d 42-70, h 14-20), 61 (3, d 53-62, h 22-24), 64 (28, d 40-89, h 22-27), 67 [1, d 134 (p 420), h 23 (4 m h duplets)], 70 [24, d 32-108 (p 340), h 18-30], 75 (2, d 52, 63, h 20, 21), 77 (9, d 42-64, h 17-25; 5, d 9-15, h 5-7), 81 (1, d 97, h 28), 86 (2, d 45, 53, h 15, 18; 14, h 2-4), 87 (22, d 11-22, h 8-14), 89 (4, d 41-73, h 23), 94 [1, d 102 (p 320), h 23], 99 (1, d 63, h 14), 105 (3, d 55-62, h 18-30), 106 (9, d 65-80, h 22-28), 110 (3, h 0,5-1), 112 (1, d 69, h 18), 122 (24, d 32-73, h 21-28), 123 (1, d 41, h 32).

Larix x eurolepis A. Henry – **Eirojapānas lapegle**. 87 (1, d 19, h 11).

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carrière – **Japānas lapegle**. 67 (2, d 62, 95, h 23, 24), 70 (12, d 25-40, h 17-28; paauga), 87 (7, d 15-29, h 7-11; 6, h 0,5-2,5), 127 (2, d 52, 55, h 16, 17).

Larix ledebourii (Rupr.) Cin. – **Ledebūra lapegle**. 4 (1, d 58, h 15), 6 (2, d 31, 32, h 16, 18), 10 (3, d 44-63, h 12-17), 23 (3, d 35-48, h 15-21), 24 (58, d 30-87, h 18-30), 25 (9, d 39-80, h 20-28), 26 (284, d 13-78, h 12-34), 27 (39, d 30-52, h 10-23), 28 (10, d 35-89, h 17-31), 37 (6, d 37-52, h 15-17), 50 (2, d 56, 58, h 16, 18), 54 (20, d 22-63, h 17-21; a. 31, d 22-63, h 19-23), 55 (3, d 50-72, h 19-24), 60 (1, h 4), 62 (1, d 39, h 17), 64 (4, d 44-62, h 18-24), 65 (1, d 46, h 17), 67 (16, d 29-54, h 20-23; mežaparkā 14, d 44-61, h 22-32), 71 (9, d 40-65, h 17-20), 72 (9, d 33-67, h 24-28), 75 (1, d 50, h 19), 77 (12, d 32-55, h 17-23), 81 (16, d 35-80, h 13-28), 82 (pie pagrieziena no Palsmanes uz Rauzu 20, d 35-48, h 16-25), 87 (6, d 10-20, h 10-13), 89 (72, d 19-76, h 14-29), 90 (10, d 29-45, h 17-20), 96 (1, d 32, h 12), 100 (56, d 12-70, h 8-27; ceļa malā 300 m uz R no parka 41, d 37-62, h 20-24), 106 (1, d 44, h 19), 109 (17, d 37-71, h 16-22), 111 (2, d 35, 43, h 17, 18), 113 (2, d 34, 43, h 21, 22), 123 (5, d 28-36, h 18-26), 126 (1, d 61, h 13), 134 (2, d 52, 74, h 15, 17).

Larix x polonica Racib. ex Szafer – **Polijas lapegle**. 29 [1, d 105 (p 330), h 28; 2, d 81, 83, h 21, 26].

Larix sibirica Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas lapegle**. 64 (2, d 52, 61, h 22, 24).

Picea abies ‘**Aurea Magnifica**’ – **parastā egle** (cv.). 87 (2, h 1,6).

- Picea abies* 'Coerulea'. 87 (1, h 0,6).
Picea abies 'Cranstonii'. 87 (3, h 0,6-1).
Picea abies 'Ohlendorffii'. 67 (2, d 25, 27, h 14, 16).
Picea abies 'Viminalis'. 87 (1, h 0,6).
Picea abies 'Virgata'. 87 (1, h 1).
Picea engelmannii Parry ex Engelm. – **Engelmaņa egle**. 89 (3, h 1-2,5).
Picea engelmannii 'Glaucā'. 87 (1, h 0,5).
Picea glauca (Moench) Voss – **zilganā egle**. 72 (8, h 3-5), 86 (2, h 1,5, 2), 87 (39, d 6-20, h 4-7), 89 (1, d 10, h 5).
Picea glauca 'Conica'. 87 (2, h 1).
Picea jezoensis (Siebold & Zucc.) Carrière – **Hokaido egle**. 87 (9, h 0,3-0,5).
Picea koraiensis Nakai – **Korejas egle**. 87 (25, d 10-22, h 7-12).
Picea mariana (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. – **melnā egle**. 87 (2, d 10, 11, h 6, 7).
Picea obovata Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas egle**. 87 (4, h 1-1,5).
Picea omorika (Pančić) Purk. – **Serbijas egle**. 89 (1, h 2).
Picea pungens Engelm. – **asā egle**. 2 (5, d 24-37, h 18-23), 8 (3, h 1,5), 19 (1, h 0,5), 21 (1, d 39, h 18), 42 (2, d 25, 33, h 13, 14), 44 (1, d 40, h 24), 50 (6, d 13-22, h 6-11), 87, 89 (3, d 20-28, h 11-13; 5, d 7-18, h 2-11), 88 (1, d 14, h 6), 99 (1, d 33, h 8), 103 (1, d 25, h 16), 106 (4, h 0,6), 110 (12, h 1-2,5), 111 (18, d 12-21, h 4-10), 114 (6, d 23-34, h 10-13), 115 (1, d 13, h 5).
Picea pungens 'Koster'. 50 (4, d 20, h 5-7), 87 (6, d 3-12, h 1-6), 89 (3, d 11-13, h 6).
Picea rubens Sarg. – **sarkanā egle**. 87 (1, h 0,3).
Picea sitchensis (Bong.) Carrière – **Sitkas egle**. 87 (2, h 0,4).
Pinus banksiana Lamb. – **Benksa priede**. 87 (4, h 0,7-5).
Pinus cembra L. – **Eiropas ciedrupriede**. 28 (4, d 37-58, h 16-18), 41 (1, d 31, h 16), 123 (1, d 50, h 18).
Pinus koraiensis Siebold & Zucc. – **Korejas ciedrupriede**. 87 (3, h 0,3-0,4).
Pinus mugo Turra – **krūmveida kalnupriede**. 2 (3, d 18-32, h 6-11), 87, 89 (1, h 2,5).
Pinus nigra Arnold – **melnā priede**. 67 (3, d 31-40, h 23-24), 89 (1, d 30, h 12), 90 (10, d 38-55, h 15-18).
Pinus peuce Griseb. – **Maķedonijas priede**. 87 (5, h 2-5).
Pinus x rotundata Link – **ieapaļā kalnupriede**. 87, 89 (2, h 2,5).
Pinus sibirica Du Tour – **Sibīrijas ciedrupriede**. 2 (9, d 22-31, h 14-21), 10 (1, d 25, h 12), 43 (1, h 1), 67 (3, d 32-46, h 13-23), 81 (3, d 26-70, h 15-18), 87 (4, h 0,4-0,5), 89 (5, d 11-22, h 8-15), 96 (1, d 33, h 14), 111 (1, d 10, h 3), 123 (1, d 10, h 4), 126 (1, d 51, h 16).
Pinus strobus L. – **Veimutpriede**. 31 (1, h 1,7), 34 (1, d 54, h 22), 64 (1, d 82, h 22), 81 (1, d 21, h 13), 87 (2, h 0,5), 89 (1, [d 109 (p 342), h 18], 109 (1, d 63, h 19), 111 (1, d 16, h 7).

Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. *menziesii* – **zaļā duglāzija**. 10 (14, d 31-63, h 18-20), 81 (6, d 25-32, h 16-24; 1, d 3, h 6), 87 (1, d 6, h 5), 93 (21, d 18-65, h 10-21), 98 (2, d 26, 54, h 21, 24), 104 (2, d 38, 42, h 15, 17), 106 (4, d 21-51, h 12-23; 1, d 9, h 6), 108 (1, d 40, h 15), 111 (3, d 33-40, h 18-19).

Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. *caesia* (Schwer.) Franco – **pelēkā duglāzija**. 87 (3, d 10-17, h 5-9; 2, d 3, 7, h 2, 3).

Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco – **zilganā duglāzija**. 2 (2, d 27, 28, h 16, 17), 19 (2, h 2, 3), 72 (4, h 4-5), 87 (2, d 3, 7, h 3, 6), 89 (4, d 51-68, h 17-24), 103 (2, d 31, 32, h 20), 104 (1, d 31, h 15), 123 (2, d 24, 29, h 11, 15), 127 (1, d 18, h 10).

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. – **Tālo Austrumu īve**. 89 (3, h 0,5-0,7).

Thuja occidentalis L. – **rietumu tūja**. 2 (4, d 24, 27/28, h 8, 20), 7 (1, d 17, h 8), 10 (2, d 17, 18, h 5, 6), 15 (3, d 13/28-20/22, h 10-13), 19 (4, d 19-23, h 8-9; dzīvž., h 7), 21, 22 (2, d 11, 12, h 6), 23 (2, d 7, 34, h 5, 8), 24 (3, d 8/9/21-6/6/12/14, h 10-12), 25 (1, d 14/15, h 7), 28 (5, d 12-25, h 8-13), 31, 33 (6, d 21/22/24-19/27, h 5-10), 34 (2, h 3, 6), 37 (4, d 12-13/16, h 3-7), 38 (1, d 20, h 13), 39 (5, d 10-14/16, h 7-8; 1, h 2), 40 (dzīvž., h 6-7), 41 (3, d 26/28-34, h 8-13), 50 (2, d 13/18/22, 29, h 8, 9), 51 (1, d 28, h 14), 54 (1, d 17/18, h 5), 55 (1, d 18/24, h 6), 58, 66 (1, d 18, h 5), 67 (11, d 27-55, h 17-18), 69 (11, d 7-23, h 7-11), 71, 72 (1, d 20/21/33/48, h 15), 73 (8, d 24-34, h 15-16), 76 (1, d 26, h 6), 77 (2, d 21/31, 36, h 7, 8), 80 (1, d 26, h 9), 82 (7, d 19/26-16/30/36, h 8-13), 84 (1, h 6), 86 (8, h 2), 87 (2, d 6, h 2, 4), 88 (3, d 3-6, h 3-4; dzīvž., h 4), 89 (11, d 7-33, h 8-13; 7, d 7-14, h 4-7), 90 (9, d 6-22, h 6-9), 95 (2, d 23/25/27/31, 10/25, h 8, 10), 97 (2, d 12/15, 24, h 4, 6), 98 (24, d 7-25, h 7-10), 99 (1, d 23/25, h 9), 103 (6, d 10-19, h 7-9), 105 (14, d 18-38, h 12-17), 106 (2, d 29/45, 19/22/25/25/31, h 15, 16; 4, h 3-4), 109 (10, d 21-16/17/18/24/24, h 7-9), 110 (9, h 2), 111, 114 (dzīvž., h 1), 115, 120 (1, d 14/16/20, h 5), 121 (1, d 22/23/25/26/26, h 15), 123 (7, d 21-30, h 10-14), 124 (2, d 19, 22, h 6), 125 (rinda, h 4-5), 127 (11, d 4-17/23, h 3-9), 133 (8, d 5-20, h 6-7), 134 (2, d 21, 29, h 5, 6).

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Columna**’. 1 (3, h 1,5-2), 8 (2, h 1,5), 31, 87 (3, h 1), 88 (5, h 2-5), 89 (1, h 3), 106 (12, h 1,5-2).

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Ellwangeriana Aurea**’. 87.

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Hoveyi**’. 61 (4), 87 (1), 89 (1, h 1,5), 103.

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Little Gem**’. 89 (1, h 1,2).

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Spiralis**’. 133 (1, d 25, h 6).

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Wagneri**’. 87.

Thuja occidentalis ‘**Wareana**’. 87 (1, h 0,4).

Thuja x plicatoides ‘**Aureospicata**’ - **milzveida tūja** (cv.). 84 (2).

Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carrière – **Kanādas tsuga**. 87 (1), 89 (2, h 2,5), 90 (1, d 43, h 10).

Acer campestre L. – **lauku kļava**. 2 (atv.), 87 (2, h 0,8), 89 (1, h 5).

- Acer ginnala* Maxim. – krastu kļava. 2, 19, 28, 42, 50, 61, 78, 86-90, 98.
Acer ginnala x *A. tataricum*. 87 (3, h 3).
Acer negundo L. – ošlapu kļava. 1, 2, 8, 28, 31, 36, 61, 77, 87 (2, h 5), 95, 97, 98, 111, 127, 133.
Acer platanoides 'Rubrum' – parastā kļava (cv.). 87 (1).
Acer platanoides 'Schwedleri'. 89 (1, d 74, h 17; 1, h 7), 90 (1, d 35, h 14).
Acer pseudoplatanus L. – kalnu kļava. 87 (5, h 1-6).
Acer pseudoplatanus 'Purpurascens'. 87 (4, h 1-5).
Acer saccharinum L. – sudraba kļava. 17 (1, d 77, 18), 87 (10, d 5/7-18, h 7-8; 2, h 1, 2), 89 (2, d 11/14/14/16/29, 44, h 14, 20).
Acer tataricum L. – Tatārijas kļava. 2, 31, 50, 67, 71, 89, 127.
Aesculus flava Sol. ex Hope – palsā zirgkastaņa. 87 (1).
Aesculus hippocastanum L. – parastā zirgkastaņa. 2 [1, d 103 (p 323), h 14; 11, d 19/31-44, h 5-12], 6 (1, d 31/33, h 12), 7 (1, d 33, h 8), 25 (h 1,5), 28 (2, d 65, 86, h 13, 17), 34 (1, d 45, h 13), 36 (1, d 3/3/4/4, h 2,5), 37 (18, h 1-1,5), 54 (1, d 54, h 9), 68 (1, h 2), 70 (1, d 12, h 4), 72 (4, h 2), 77 (3, h 1-2), 80 (2, d 20, 84, h 5, 14), 87 (1, d 12, h 4), 89 (1, d 49, h 11; 7, d 14/16-14/15/16/26, h 5-11), 94 (2, d 40, 61, h 9, 13), 98 (4, d 3, h 2-5), 114 (2, d 3, 5, h 1, 2,5), 131 (1, d 30, h 7), 133 (1, h 1).
Alnus incana 'Laciniata' – baltalksnis (cv.). 81 (3, d 14-17, h 7-8; 3, d 2-4, h 2-6).
Amelanchier spicata (Lam.) K. Koch – vārpainā korinte. 2, 31, 34, 38, 42, 49, 67, 71, 75, 78, 81, 87, 90, 94, 98, 100, 111, 122, 124.
Amygdalus nana L. – zemā mandele. 87, 89, 98.
Aralia elata (Miq.) Seem. – augstā arālija. 87 (5, h 0,4).
Aronia x *prunifolia* 'Floribunda' – krašņziedu aronija. 20, 37, 39, 43, 50, 53, 55, 59, 61, 63, 86, 87, 90, 97, 98.
Artemisia abrotanum L. – dievkociņš. 18, 23, 67.
Berberis koreana Palib. – Korejas bārbele. 87.
Berberis koreana x *B. vulgaris*. 87.
Berberis thunbergii DC. – Tunberga bārbele. 8, 61, 62, 64, 67, 72, 77, 83, 86, 88-90, 98, 100, 110, 111.
Berberis thunbergii 'Atropurpurea'. 15, 67, 72, 88, 89.
Berberis vulgaris 'Atropurpurea'. 67, 77, 87, 89, 90, 98, 110, 111.
Betula alleghaniensis Britton – dzeltenais bērzs. 2 (2, d 27, 27/35, h 15, 20), 87 (1, h 1), 89 (1, d 25/26/28, h 12).
Betula papyrifera Marshall – papīra bērzs. 89 (1, d 56, h 16).
Betula pendula 'Youngii' – āra bērzs (cv.). 87 (1, h 2,5), 100 (1, d 36, h 11).
Betula platyphylla V. Sukaczev – platlapu bērzs. 87 (2, d 4, 9, h 4, 6).
Betula pumila L. – zemais bērzs. 87 (1, h 1,5).
Caragana arborescens Lam. – kokveida karagāna. 2, 5, 7, 15, 16, 19-21, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36-44, 48-52, 55, 61-68, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 89, 90, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 110-115, 121-123, 125, 127, 131, 132, 135.
Caragana arborescens 'Pendula'. 87 (1, h 2), 89 (2, h 1,5).

- Caragana frutex* (L.) K. Koch – **krūma karagāna**. 29, 38, 39, 73, 81, 102, 109-111, 115.
- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb. – **apallapu kokžņaudzējs**. 87.
- Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench – **saldais ķirsis**. 89 (1, d 8/9/12, h 10), 134.
- Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill. – **akmensķirsis**. 29 (1, h 5), 111, 112, 114 (1, h 5).
- Cerasus pensylvanica* (L. fil.) Loisel – **Pensilvānijas ķirsis**. 87 (6, d 3-13, h 4-8).
- Cerasus pumila* (L.) Michx. var. *besseyi* (Bailey) Cin. – **Besija ķirsis**. 16, 89.
- Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall. – **tūbainais ķirsis**. 89 (3).
- Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach – **Japānas henomele**. 2, 16, 25, 33, 42, 50, 59, 61, 68, 87-89, 97, 98, 111.
- Chamaecytisus austriacus* (L.) Link – **Austrijas cītis**. 87.
- Chamaecytisus glaber* (L. fil.) Rothm. – **iegarenais cītis**. 87.
- Chamaecytisus supinus* (L.) Link – **galviņu cītis**. 87.
- Clematis x jackmanii* T. Moore – **Žakmaņa mežvītenis**. 121.
- Cornus alba* L. – **baltais grimonis**. 28, 67, 87, 89, 123.
- Cornus alba* ‘*Argenteomarginata*’. 87.
- Cornus alba* ‘*Sibirica*’. 31, 89.
- Cornus amomum* Mill. var. *undulifolia* Koehne – **smaržīgais grimonis**. 87.
- Cornus baileyi* (Coul. & Evans) Rydb. – **Beilija grimonis**. 87.
- Cornus mas* L. – **kizils**. 87 (3), 89.
- Cornus pubescens* Nutt. – **pūkainais grimonis**. 89.
- Corylus colurna* L. – **kokveida lazda**. 89 (2, d 9/10/12, 17, h 6, 7).
- Cotoneaster bullatus* Bois – **uzpūstā klintene**. 87 (6).
- Cotoneaster horizontalis* Decne. – **klājeniskā klintene**. 87.
- Cotoneaster lucidus* Schlecht. – **spožā klintene**. 4, 5, 8, 21, 22, 25, 33, 40, 41, 43, 51, 55, 61, 62, 67, 72, 77, 87-90, 97, 98, 103, 106, 109-111, 114, 125.
- Cotoneaster moupinensis* Franch. – **Mupinas klintene**. 87.
- Cotoneaster multiflorus* Bunge – **daudzziedu klintene**. 87 (2).
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. – **Vācijas krustābele**. 75, 77, 89.
- Crataegus chlorosarca* Maxim. – **melnzaļā krustābele**. 87 (5, h 3-6).
- Crataegus douglasii* Lindl. – **Duglasa krustābele**. 87 (h 6).
- Crataegus x dsungarica* Zabel – **Džungārijas krustābele**. 87 (2, h 2, 3), 127.
- Crataegus flabellata* (Bosc) K. Koch – **vēdekļa krustābele**. 87 (6, h 3), 97 (8, h 2), 109, 110, 127.
- Crataegus holmesiana* Ashe – **Holmsa krustābele**. 87 (2, h 2, 4).
- Crataegus horrida* Medik. var. *chrysocarpa* (Ashe) Cin. – **ugunssarkanā krustābele**. 2, 123.
- Crataegus x kyrtostyla* Fingerh. – **līkirbuļa krustābele**. 61.
- Crataegus macracantha* Lodd. ex Loudon – **dižērķšķu krustābele**. 87 (6, h 3-4).
- Crataegus maximowiczii* C. K. Schneid. – **Maksimoviča krustābele**. 87 (2, h 1,5, 2), 90 (dzīvž.).
- Crataegus x media* Bechst. – **vidējā krustābele**. 87 (1, h 3).
- Crataegus monogyna* Jacq. – **vienirbuļa krustābele**. 87.
- Crataegus nigra* Waldst. & Kit. – **melnā krustābele**. 87 (3, h 3).

- Crataegus* x *persimilis* 'Prunifolia' – plūmjlapu krustābele. 87 (2, h 2, 3).
Crataegus pinnatifida Bunge – plūksnlapu krustābele. 87 (1, h 1,5).
Crataegus rusanovii Cin. – Rusanova krustābele. 89.
Crataegus rusanovii Cin. f. *rubella* Cin. 8, 40, 42, 51 (1, h 4), 73, 86, 87 (2, h 2, 3), 88, 90, 110.
Crataegus x *schroederi* (Regel) Koehne – Šrēdera krustābele. 87 (1, h 4).
Crataegus songarica K. Koch – Džungārijas krustābele. 87 (1, h 3).
Crataegus submollis Sarg. – pamīkstā krustābele. 2, 19, 29 (2, h 2, 5), 38 (1, h 2), 67 (6, h 3-5), 77, 80 (2, d_{max} 26, h 4, 6), 86 (dzīvž.), 87 (5, h 4-5), 90, 120 (1, d 10, h 5).
Crataegus suborbiculata Sarg. – Hudzonas krustābele. 87 (1, h 2).
Cydonia oblonga Mill. – parastā cidonija. 89 (h 3).
Deutzia crenata Siebold & Zucc. – robotā deicija. 61.
Deutzia x *lemoinei* Lemoine – Lemuāna deicija. 88.
Diervilla sessilifolia Buckley – sēdlapu djervila. 67, 89.
Elaeagnus angustifolia L. – šaurlapu eleagns. 31.
Elaeagnus commutata Bernh. ex Rydb. – sudraba eleagns. 80, 87, 134.
Eleutherococcus divaricatus (Siebold & Zucc.) S. Y. Hu – izplestais eleiterokoks. 89 (2, h 2).
Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus (Rupr. & Maxim.) S. Y. Hu – sēdziedu eleiterokoks. 89 (1, h 2).
Euonymus nanus M. Bieb. – pundura segliņš. 89.
Forsythia europaea Degen & Bald. – Eiropas forsītija. 87.
Forsythia x *intermedia* 'Spectabilis' – vidējā forsītija (cv.). 31, 42, 67, 72, 87, 89.
Forsythia ovata Nakai – olveida forsītija. 87, 89.
Forsythia suspensa (Thunb.) Vahl var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) Rehder – Fortina forsītija. 87, 89.
Forsythia viridissima Lindl. – zaļā forsītija. 64, 88-90, 97, 110.
Fraxinus pennsylvanica Marshall var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl) Fernald – zaļais osis. 87 (18, d_{max} 6, h 2-3), 88 (1, d 26/29, h 9), 89 (1, d 12/19, h 7), 110 (2, d 10, 19, h 5, 9).
Genista tinctoria L. – krāsu irbulene. 87.
Hippophaë rhamnoides L. – parastais smiltsērķšķis. 25, 36, 42, 61, 63, 67, 72, 86, 87, 90, 97, 98.
Hydrangea arborescens 'Grandiflora' – kokveida hortenzija (cv.). 37, 47, 88, 89, 94, 98, 120, 125.
Juglans cinerea L. – pelēkais riekstkoks. 2 (6, d 24-57, h 18-22), 25 (1, d 48, h 15), 28 (2, d 49, 60, h 15, 16), 29 (2, d 24, 32/38, h 9, 17), 38 (3, d 27-34, h 12-14), 41 (1, d 52, h 15), 49 (2, d 34, 62, h 11, 12), 51 (1, d 4, h 4), 67 [1, d 111 (p 350), h 15; 2, d 27/50, 59, h 14], 71 (1, d 32, h 7), 81 (1, d 27, h 13; 2 celma atv., h 3), 87 (7, h 0,5), 89 (2, d 7, 7/7/5, h 5, 6), 97 (2, d 7/7, 8, h 2, 5), 100 (1, d 39/46, h 14), 106 (1, d 35, h 13), 127 (3, d 30-34, h 10).
Juglans mandshurica Maxim. – Mandžūrijas riekstkoks. 87 (5, h 0,5-2,5).

- Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. & J. Presl – **alpīnais zeltlietus**. 87.
Laburnum anagyroides Medik. – **parastais zeltlietus**. 87.
Lembotropis nigricans (L.) Griseb. – **melnējošais ķekarcītīzs**. 87.
Ligustrum vulgare L. – **parastais ligustrs**. 41, 55, 61, 83, 87, 88, 98, 106, 109-111, 114.
Lonicera caerulea L. – **zilais sausserdis**. 89.
Lonicera caprifolium L. – **parastais vītensausserdis**. 2, 6, 8, 36, 38, 39, 42, 54, 89, 90, 130.
Lonicera maximowiczii (Rupr.) Regel – **Maksimoviča sausserdis**. 87.
Lonicera periclymenum L. – **Vācijas vītensausserdis**. 67.
Lonicera ruprechtiana Regel – **Ruprehta sausserdis**. 71, 87.
Lonicera tatarica L. – **Tatārijas sausserdis**. 2, 20, 23, 51, 66, 67, 75, 77, 87-89, 131.
Lonicera tatarica ‘**Xanthocarpa**’. 87.
Louiseania triloba (Lindl.) Pachom. – **trīsdaivu luiziānija**. 133.
Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt. – **parastā mahonija**. 50, 67, 87.
Malus domestica Borkh. – **mājas ābele**. 87 (2, sēklaudži).
Malus floribunda Siebold ex Van Houtte – **krāšņziedu ābele**. 87 (1, h 4).
Malus fusca (Raf.) C. K. Schneid. – **brūnā ābele**. 87 (1, h 4).
Malus prunifolia (Willd.) Borkh. – **plūmjlapu ābele**. 87 (1, h 3), 89.
Malus x purpurea (Barbier) Rehder – **purpura ābele**. 87 (1, h 7, sēklaudzis).
Malus robusta (Carrière) Rehder – **spēcīgā ābele**. 87 (1, h 4).
Malus sieversii (Ledeb.) M. Roem. – **Zīversa ābele**. 87 (3, h 0,5).
Malus sieversii ‘**Niedzwetzkyana**’ – **Ļedzvecka ābele**. 87 (1, sēklaudzis).
Malus x spectabilis (Aiton) Borkh. – **izskatīgā ābele**. 94 (1, d 14, h 7).
Malus transitoria (Batalin) C. K. Schneid. – **mainīgā ābele**. 89 (1, h 6).
Malus x zumi (Matsum.) Rehder var. *calocarpa* (Rehder) Rehder – **skaistaugļu dzumi ābele**. 67 (1, h 2), 77, 87 (5, h 3-5), 89 (1, h 3), 103, 127 (1).
Malus ‘**Transcendent**’. 87 (1, h 4, sēklaudzis).
Padus maackii (Rupr.) Kom. – **Māka ieva**. 87 (1, d 10/15/16, h 5).
Padus serotina (Ehrh.) Borkh. – **vēlā ieva**. 61, 87 (1, h 0,4), 89 (1, h 2).
Padus virginiana (L.) M. Roem. – **Virdžīnijas ieva**. 87 (7, h 3-7).
Parthenocissus inserta x *P. quinquefolia* – **hibrīdmežvīns**. 28, 57, 67, 82, 89, 121.
Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch. – **pieclapu mežvīns**. 1, 8, 19, 21, 22, 25, 31, 34, 37-40, 50, 51, 61, 70, 89, 90, 94-96, 98, 123, 127.
Phellodendron amurense Rupr. – **Amūras korķkoks**. 19 (1, h 2), 87 (1, d 6, h 2,5), 89 (2, d 8/10, 14/20, h 5, 6), 100 (1, h 2).
Philadelphus coronarius L. – **parastais filadelfs**. 1-5, 7, 8, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 23, 25, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36-43, 47, 50, 51, 53-55, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 73, 74, 77, 80-82, 86-90, 94-96, 98, 103, 106, 115, 121-127, 130, 131, 133-135.
Philadelphus x lemoinei ‘**Erectus**’ – **Lemuāna filadelfs** (cv.). 25, 31, 61, 87, 89, 90, 114, 127.

- Philadelphus* x *nivalis* Jacques – **sniega filadelfs**. 83, 86, 87, 98, 111.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *pubescens* – **pūkainais filadelfs**. 21, 31, 51, 61, 67, 103.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *verrucosus* (Schrad.) S. Y. Hu – **kārpainais filadelfs**. 2, 8, 20, 37, 40, 42, 54, 61, 64, 66, 72, 77, 78, 81, 86-89, 98, 100, 109, 111, 114, 126, 132.
- Philadelphus* x *virginalis* ‘**Virginal**’ – **jaunavīgais filadelfs**. 87.
- Philadelphus* x *zeyheri* Schrad. – **Ceijera filadelfs**. 103.
- Philadelphus* ‘**Albâtre**’. 55.
- Physocarpus capitatus* (Pursh.) Kuntze – **galviņu fizokarps**. 87.
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. – **irbenlapu fizokarps**. 2, 8, 38, 55, 67, 77, 78, 86, 87, 89, 90, 97, 100, 111, 133.
- Populus alba* L. – **baltā apse**. 2 (3, 22/28-87, h 14-24; atv., d 10-20, h 4-7), 31 (atv., h 2), 38 (1, d 15/17/23/39, h 17; atv.), 39 (16, d 20-50, h 12-18; atv.), 40 (3, d 48-54, h 20), 41 (1, d 23/34, h 16; atv.), 42 (atv.), 55 [1, d 125 (p 392), h 26; 1, d 25, h 13; atv., h 2), 70 [1, d 121 (p 380), h 28], 72 [1, d 118 (p 370), h 23; 2, d 58, 89, h 22, 23; atv.], 81 (4, d 20-58, h 18-20), 87 (2, d 19, 20, h 12, 13), 94 (3, d 13-37, h 13-15), 102 (3, d 30-64, h 14-15; atv., h 6), 121 (16, d 31-58, h 24-26; atv.), 132 (1, d 78, h 24; atv., h 5-10).
- Populus alba* ‘**Pyramidalis**’. 87 (1, h 1,5).
- Populus balsamifera* L. – **balzampapele**. 2 (1, d 27, h 24), 5 [1, d 88, h 23; gar ceļu 7, d 97-118 (p 370), h 20-23], 18 (1, d 4, h 4), 34 (2, d 65, 93, h 13, 22; 12, d 12-26, h 9-17; atv.), 40 (2, d 25, 31, h 6, 12), 55 (6, d 30-70, h 12-22; atv, h 8), 105 (2, d 16, 64, h 18, 26), 110 (1, d 22, h 8), 124 (5, d 47-88, h 23-24; 3, d 25-31, h 17-21; atv., h 6), 133 (6, d 23-54, h 12-18).
- Populus* x *berolinensis* ‘**B**’ – **Berlīnes papele (B tips)**. 10 (2, d 80, 89, h 22, 23), 21 (7, d 41-63, h 21-27), 89 [3, d 102-118 (p 324-370), h 33-36; 15, d 60-84, h 30-32], 98 (5, d 33-65, h 15-20; 3, d 11-13, h 10), 107 (8, d 58-74, h 19-26).
- Populus* x *canadensis* ‘**Harf**’ – **Kanādas papele (cv.)**. 40 (4, d 82-96, h 17-20), 87 (4, d 24-37, h 11-13), 127 (2, d 44, 50, h 17, 17).
- Populus* x *canadensis* ‘**Marilandica**’. 82 (15, d 48-69, h 24-26), 127 (1, d 34/38, h 15).
- Populus* x *canadensis* ‘**Serotina**’. 25 (2, d 49, 53, h 15-16), 127 (2, d 48/49, 51, h 15, 16).
- Populus* x *canescens* (Aiton) Sm. – **pelēcīgā apse**. 34 (37, d 34-99, h 18-25; atv., h 10), 64 (1, d 75, h 22; atv., 8), 89 [2, d 122-135 (p 386-426), h 33; 3, d 53-62, h 24-25], 110 (4, d 62-65, h 16-22).
- Populus* x *gileadensis* Rouleau – **Žiladas papele**. 81 (1, d 41, h 15; atv, h 4-6).
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. – **laurlapu papele**. 42 [1, d 118 (p 371), h 25; 13, d 32-62, h 18-22], 43 [44, d 18-100 (p 312), h 18-22], 67 (16, d 29-59, h 14-25), 90 (1, d 63, h 24), 121 (1, d 55, h 29).
- Populus* ‘**Lettland**’. 2 (10, d 21-47, h 17-24), 19 (1, d 27, h 15), 55 (43, d 6-26, h 4-16), 66 (4, d 22-28, h 8-14), 68 (2, d 34, 36, h 10, 11), 72 (8, d 29-49, h

- 12-26), 87 (d 30-31, h 14-15), 97 (15, h 3-9), 127 (21, d 25-45, h 14-19), 129 (a. 203, d 8-48, h 6-18).
- Populus longifolia* Fisch. – **garlapu papele**. 2 (1, d 20, h 12; atv.), 14 (a. 38, d 22-39, h 8-17; atv., h 8), 31 (1, d 16, h 10), 37 (6, d 19-53, h 13-16), 50 (2, d 13, 51, h 7, 13).
- Populus nigra* ‘Italica’ – **melnā papele** (cv.). 87 (3, h 3).
- Populus nigra* x *P. balsamifera* (Hybrid № 42). 127 (1, d 34, h 12), 129 (a. 94, d 9-30, h 7-15).
- Populus nigra* x *P. x berolinensis* (Hybrid № 5). 75 (2, d 40, 52, h 20, 21), 86 (1, d 7, h 5), 110 (1, d 76, h 22).
- Populus x petrowskyana* (R. I. Schröd. ex Regel) Dippel – **Petrovskas papele**. 87 (1, d 26, h 11), 129 (a. 24, d 12-40, h 8-18).
- Populus simonii* Carrière – **Kīnas papele**. 2 (1, d 71, h 24), 129 (1, d 13, h 7).
- Populus suaveolens* Fisch. – **smaržīgā papele**. 52 (1, d 28, h 8), 75 (14, h 1,5-2,5), 85 (4, d 48-55, h 14-15, ceļmalā), 101 (1, d 38, h 14), 102 (1, d 50, h 17), 103 (7, d 32-40, h 10-13), 110 (1, d 49, h 9), 111 (1, d 51, h 14), 116 (6, d 55-62, h 15-17), 117 (7, d 60-65, h 16-18), 118 (9, d 34-60, h 15-16), 129 (a. 42, d 8-20, h 6-11).
- Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A. Gray – **spilvaugļu papele**. 123 [1, d 95 (p 303), h 28; 6, d 11-23, h 10-14).
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. var. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) Bailey – **Kaukāza plūme**. 42, 54, 55, 85, 87, 109, 121, 125, 126.
- Prunus cerasifera* ‘Nigra’. 87.
- Prunus domestica* L. subsp. *insititia* (L.) C. K. Schneid. – **būka**. 2, 87.
- Ptelea trifoliata* L. – **trīslapu pteleja**. 87 (11, h 0,5-2), 89 (1, h 2).
- Pyrus communis* L. – **mājas bumbiere**. 87 (1, h 5), 89 (1, h 7).
- Pyrus ussuriensis* Maxim. – **Usūrijas bumbiere**. 87 (2).
- Quercus robur* ‘Fastigiata’ – **parastais ozols** (cv.). 87 (1, d 3/4, h 4).
- Quercus rubra* L. – **sarkanais ozols**. 21 (1, d 33, h 15), 43 (1, d 20, h 10), 67 (1, d 6, h 5), 72 (20, d_{max} 8, h 4-8), 87 (10, d 9-21, h 5-9; 2, d 5, h 1, 4), 89 (3, d 14-17, h 7-8), 90 (3, d 44-56, h 20-21), 98 (2, d 4, 4/5, h 3, 4), 110 (1, h 1).
- Rhododendron catawbiense* ‘Grandiflorum’ – **Ketevbas rododendrs** (cv.). 87, 89.
- Rhododendron japonicum* (A. Gray) J. V. Suringer – **Japānas rododendrs**. 89.
- Rhododendron ledebourii* Pojark. – **Ledebūra rododendrs**. 89.
- Rhus typhina* L. – **etiķkoks**. 39 (1, h 0,7), 87 (2, h 1,5).
- Ribes aureum* Pursh – **zelta jāņoga**. 22, 67, 80, 83, 87-89, 96.
- Robinia hartwigii* Koehne – **Hartviga robīnija**. 91 (6, h 6).
- Robinia luxurians* (Dieck ex E. Goeze) C. K. Schneid. – **greznā robīnija**. 87 (2, h 1, 3), 90 (1, h 5), 92 (1, d 8, h 6).
- Robinia pseudoacacia* ‘Semperflorens’ – **baltā robīnija** (cv.). 67 (1, h 5), 89 (atv., h 4-5), 103 (3, d 6/8/10-15, h 5-6).
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl. – **adatainā roze**. 3, 19, 62, 67, 81, 102, 121.

- Rosa* x *alba* L. ('Semiplena' & 'Maxima'). 7, 15, 21, 25, 34, 40, 54, 59, 67, 68, 73, 76, 122, 130, 134.
- Rosa canina* L. – suņu roze. 7, 123, 132.
- Rosa centifolia* L. – simtlapu roze. 39.
- Rosa* x *francofurtana* Muenchh. – Frankfurtes roze. 67, 89, 90.
- Rosa* 'Francofurtensis'. 51, 59, 63, 94, 95, 101.
- Rosa glabrifolia* C. A. Mey ex Rupr. – kaillapu roze. 2, 16, 23, 28, 49, 51, 65, 71, 75, 83, 111, 113, 115, 121, 122, 131.
- Rosa glabrifolia* C. A. Mey. ex Rupr. x *R. rugosa* Thunb. 2.
- Rosa glauca* Pourr. - sārtlapu roze. 2, 29, 55, 67, 71, 77, 80, 87, 89, 90, 103, 111, 123.
- Rosa gorenkensis* Bess. - Gorenku roze. 96.
- Rosa gorenkensis* x *R. pimpinellifolia*. 96.
- Rosa* x *kamtschatica* 'Plena' - Kamčatkas roze (cv.). 1, 7, 61, 86, 103, 106, 122.
- Rosa majalis* 'Foecundissima' – maija roze (cv.). 2, 5, 20, 23, 39, 50, 60, 61, 76, 81, 106, 115, 130, 134.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* 'Plena' – noraglapu roze (cv.). 1-3, 5, 7, 8, 15, 20, 22, 23, 31, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53-55, 58-65, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80, 83, 85, 86, 95-97, 99-101, 104, 110-112, 115, 120, 122, 123, 125, 127, 130, 133-135.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* 'Rubra'. 67.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm. – ābolu roze. 34, 81, 87, 109.
- Rosa pratorum* Sukaczew – pļavas roze. 25.
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. – rievainā roze. 8, 31, 48, 50, 61, 67, 72, 80, 87, 89, 103, 106, 111, 112, 114, 123.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Ābeļzieds'. 89.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Alba'. 103.
- Rosa rugosa* 'Plena'. 34, 37, 40, 55, 62, 63, 65, 77, 80, 81, 89, 96, 98, 106, 120, 134.
- Rosa* x *spaethiana* Graebn. – Špēta roze. 40, 110, 115.
- Rosa virginiana* Mill. – Virdžīnijas roze. 87.
- Rosa* 'Souvenir de la Malmaison'. 2, 6, 19, 37, 40, 53, 73, 81, 98, 120, 130.
- Rubus odoratus* L. – smaržīgā avene. 2, 67, 77, 87, 100.
- Salix acutifolia* x *S. daphnoides* (klons 'A'). 66 (2, d 12, 14, h 5, 6), 68 (1, h 5).
- Salix acutifolia* x *S. daphnoides* 'Paschal' – Lieldienu vītols. 31, 87 (1, h 3).
- Salix alba* 'Chermesina' – baltais vītols (cv.). 87 (1, d 7/10, h 6).
- Salix alba* 'Sericea'. 2, 16 (4, d 52-76, h 10-17), 17 (4, d 60-80, h 12-17), 19 [1, d 114 (p 358), h 21], 20, 21 (6, d 45/46-53, h 19-26), 23 (1, d 40/47/58, h 17), 25 (1, d 25, h 6), 28 (5, d 24-95, h 8-15), 31 (1, d 75, h 19), 40 (1, d 15/30, h 8), 41 (1, d 50, h 8), 42 (h 2), 50 [5, d 80-116 (p 362), h 9-12], 51 (10, d 40-77, h 7-14), 52 (1, d 50, h 17), 54 (9, d 18-64, h 8-14), 61 (2, d 20, 64, h 4, 7), 63 (6, d 40-81, h 15-17), 64 (1, d 40, h 10), 71 (4, d 54-60, h 16-22), 76 (9, d 23-90, h 7-13), 96 (17, d 18-46/48, h 6-13), 100 (27, d 50-

- 83, h 12-17), 102 (1, d 75, h 8), 114, 122 (2, d 85-90, h 18-20), 124 [29, d 37-120 (p 378), h 8-15], 131 (2, d 3, 7, h 4, 7), 133 [1, d 115 (p 360), h 13].
- Salix daphnoides* Vill. – **smilšu vītols**. 40, 55.
- Salix fragilis* L. – **trauslais vītols**. 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 16, 17, 22, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 37, 39-44, 50, 51, 55, 57, 61-65, 67, 70, 71, 74, 77, 80-82, 86, 89, 94, 95, 100, 102, 103, 106, 111, 121-123, 126, 127, 130, 132.
- Salix fragilis* ‘**Bullata**’. 62 (3, d 70-90, h 8; 3, 10-16, h 3-6), 67 (12, h 7), 87 (1, d 28/30, h 7; 6, d 5-16, h 2-4), 126 [2, d 99, 110 (p 310-345), h 11, 12], 133 (27, d 9-37/40/44, h 5-14).
- Salix* x *rubens* Schrank – **sarkstošais vītols**. 20, 23, 69 (1, d 60, h 12), 77 (1, d 37/42/53, h 15), 78 (1, d 85, h 13), 87 (1, d 11/13/14, h 8), 96 (6, d 18-48, h 8-14).
- Salix* x *sepulcralis* ‘**Chrysocoma**’ – **zeltzaru nokarenais vītols**. 8 (1, d 13, h 6), 67 (1, h 3), 72 (1, h 3), 87 (1, d 8/10, h 4), 89 (1, h 2), 98 (2, d 9, 10, h 3, 5).
- Sambucus nigra* L. – **melns plūškoks**. 55, 87, 90.
- Sambucus nigra* ‘**Linearis**’. 80.
- Sambucus racemosa* L. – **sarkanais plūškoks**. 2-4, 8, 20, 22, 23, 33, 37, 40-42, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 61, 62, 67, 73-75, 80, 84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 94, 95, 100, 102, 106, 110, 120, 122-124, 132.
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Braun – **pīlādžlapu sorbārija**. 3, 7, 20, 23, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 37, 40, 42, 43, 49, 52, 61, 62, 64, 71, 73, 74, 76, 78, 83, 84, 94, 103, 109, 111, 122, 126, 134.
- Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz – **miltu pīlādzis**. 87 (6, h 2,5-3).
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘**Pendula**’ – **parastais pīlādzis** (cv.). 87 (1, h 4).
- Sorbus hybrida* (L.) L. – **hibrīdpīlādzis**. 87, 89.
- Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers. – **Zviedrijas pīlādzis**. 72 (2, h 2,5), 87 (1, h 0,5), 89 (1, h 6).
- Sorbus koehneana* C. K. Schneid. – **Kēnes pīlādzis**. 87 (1, h 1,5).
- Spiraea alba* Du Roi – **baltā spireja**. 2, 4, 8, 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 28, 34, 42, 43, 49, 53, 55, 64, 67, 68, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 83, 89, 94, 95, 97, 102, 103, 109, 113, 121-123, 127, 132-134.
- Spiraea* x *arguta* Zabel – **asā spireja**. 67, 87, 89, 114.
- Spiraea betulifolia* Pall. – **bērslapu spireja**. 67, 89.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* ‘**Lenneana**’ – **Bijāra spireja** (cv.). 81.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* ‘**Triumphans**’. 8, 21, 89, 90, 100, 115.
- Spiraea cana* Waldst. & Kit. – **sirmā spireja**. 67, 87.
- Spiraea canescens* D. Don – **iesirmā spireja**. 89.
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. – **goblapu spireja**. 2, 22, 28, 29, 41, 42, 49, 51, 60, 70, 72, 75, 88, 94, 98, 111, 115, 127, 130.
- Spiraea japonica* L. fil. – **Japānas spireja**. 22, 25, 64, 67, 71, 77, 87-89, 90.
- Spiraea japonica* ‘**Alpina**’. 67.
- Spiraea latifolia* (Aiton) Borkh. – **platlapu spireja**. 81, 127.

- Spiraea media* F. Schmidt – **vidējā spireja**. 2, 23, 51, 61, 64, 69, 75, 77, 81, 102, 106, 110, 112, 114, 123, 124, 130.
- Spiraea nipponica* Maxim. var. *tosaensis* (Yatabe) Makino – **Tosas spireja**. 89.
- Spiraea x rubella* Dippel – **iesarkanā spireja**. 38, 49, 50.
- Spiraea trilobata* L. – **trīsdaivu spireja**. 72.
- Spiraea x vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel – **Vanhuta spireja**. 61, 64, 67, 77, 86-90, 98, 111, 114.
- Stephanandra tanakae* (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav. – **Tanakas stefandra**. 87, 89.
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S. F. Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) S. F. Blake – **strautu sniegoga**. 1, 2, 8, 15, 16, 19, 20, 22, 36, 38, 48-51, 55, 62, 67, 70, 75, 77, 80, 83, 84, 87-89, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 103, 106, 113-115, 123, 125.
- Syringa x chinensis* Willd. – **Ķīnas ceriņš**. 2, 37, 88.
- Syringa josikaea* Jacq. fil. ex Rchb. – **Transilvānijas ceriņš**. 31, 42, 81, 84, 102, 109, 110, 114, 122.
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) Hara var. *reticulata* – **Japānas ceriņš**. 90.
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Pringle – **Amūras ceriņš**. 89.
- Syringa sweginzowii* Koehne & Lingelsh. – **Zvjagincova ceriņš**. 87.
- Syringa villosa* Vahl – **mataināis ceriņš**. 42, 64, 86-89, 111, 114.
- Syringa vulgaris* L. – **parastais ceriņš**. 1-5, 7, 8, 15, 16, 18-23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36-44, 47-55, 57-60, 63-65, 67-70, 72, 74-78, 80-86, 89, 90, 94-99, 101-103, 106, 110-115, 120-123, 125-127, 130-135.
- Syringa wolfii* C. K. Schneid. – **Volfa ceriņš**. 87.
- Tilia x euchlora* K. Koch – **Krimas liepa**. 28 (1, d 50, h 14), 87 (1, d 7/8/8, h 5), 90 (1, d 33, h 12).
- Tilia x europaea* L. – **Holandes liepa**. 2 (92, d 47-60, h 19-22), 4 (16, d 40-52, h 13-14), 67 (6, d 48-53, h 22-24), 71 (1, d 48, h 16), 87 (6, h 0,7-1,5), 90 (13, d 37-50, h 14-16).
- Tilia platyphyllos* ‘**Rubra**’ – **platlapu liepa** (cv.). 87 (4, d 6-11, h 4-6).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *cordifolia* (Besser) Cin. 29 (1, d 45/58/72/72/89, h 27; 1 celma atv., h 25; 1, d 18, h 7), 77 (1, d 15/15/16/17/21/29, h 9), 103 (a. Strenču virzienā 26, d 12-26, h 3-8, cirptas), 109 (5, d 31-40, h 7-8). 117 (1, d 50, h 11).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *grandifolia* (Ehrh. ex Hoffm.) Cin. 29 (1, d 81, h 20), 72 (12, d 23-90, h 13-21), 77 (5, d 54-84, h 15-20).
- Ulmus americana* L. – **Amerikas vīksna**. 2 (2, d 93, 95, h 22, 27).
- Ulmus glabra* ‘**Camperdown**’ – **parastā goba** (cv.). 87 (1, h 1,5).
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. var. *montana* – **Britānijas goba**. 2 (5, d 45-89, h 17-23).
- Ulmus minor* Mill. – **stepju goba**. 67 (11, d 9-22, h 6-16), 87 (3, h 1,8-2), 89 (2, d 21, 50, h 11, 12).
- Ulmus procera* Salisb. – **Anglijas goba**. 28 (1, d 63, h 23).
- Viburnum lantana* L. – **vilnainā irbene**. 15, 40, 67, 71, 72, 87, 100.

Viburnum lentago L. – Kanādas irbene. 67, 72, 86, 87.

Viburnum opulus ‘Roseum’ – parastā irbene (cv.). 5, 7, 23, 31, 33, 50, 51, 54,
66, 67, 76, 80, 87, 89, 114, 132, 133.

Vinca minor L. – mazā kapmirte. 87.

Vinca minor ‘Argenteovariegata’. 67.

Weigela praecox (Lemoine) L. H. Bailey – agrā veigela. 89.

Trees and Shrubs of the Dendrological Objects in Valka District

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite

Summary

Keywords: indigenous species, exotic species, trees, shrubs, Valka District.

The inventory of indigenous and exotic tree and shrub species in Valka District was carried out in 1974 – 2000. In total, 135 dendrological objects were inventoried and 53 indigenous and 318 exotic tree and shrub taxa were registered.

VALMIERAS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU KOKI UN KRŪMI

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite

Nacionālais botāniskais dārzs, Dendrofloras nodaļa, Miera iela 1, LV-2169
e-pasts: dendroflora@nbd.apollo.lv

Darbā apkopotas ziņas par dendroloģiskajiem stādījumiem 205 Valmieras rajona objektos. Pētījumi veikti no 1973. līdz 1996. gadam. Konstatēti 55 vietējie un 314 introducēti koku un krūmu taksoni. Minētas to atrašanās vietas, kokiem doti izmēri.

Raksturvārdi: vietējās sugas, svešzemju sugas, koki un krūmi.

IEVADS

Valmieras rajonā koki un krūmi inventarizēti pilsētu (Mazsalacas, Rūjienas, Valmieras) un lauku parkos un apstādījumos, kā arī stādījumos pie mežniecībām (1.att.). Apzināti arī te augošie dižkoki.

Plašāki pētījumi R. Cinovska vadībā veikti 1973. un 1983. gadā. Vērtīgākie stādījumi, pildot Kultūras ministrijas pasūtījumu, 1991. un 1994. gadā inventarizēti atkārtoti.

Apkopotas ziņas par 205 dendroloģiskajiem objektiem, kuros apzināti 369 taksoni, t. sk. 55 vietējie un 314 introducēti.

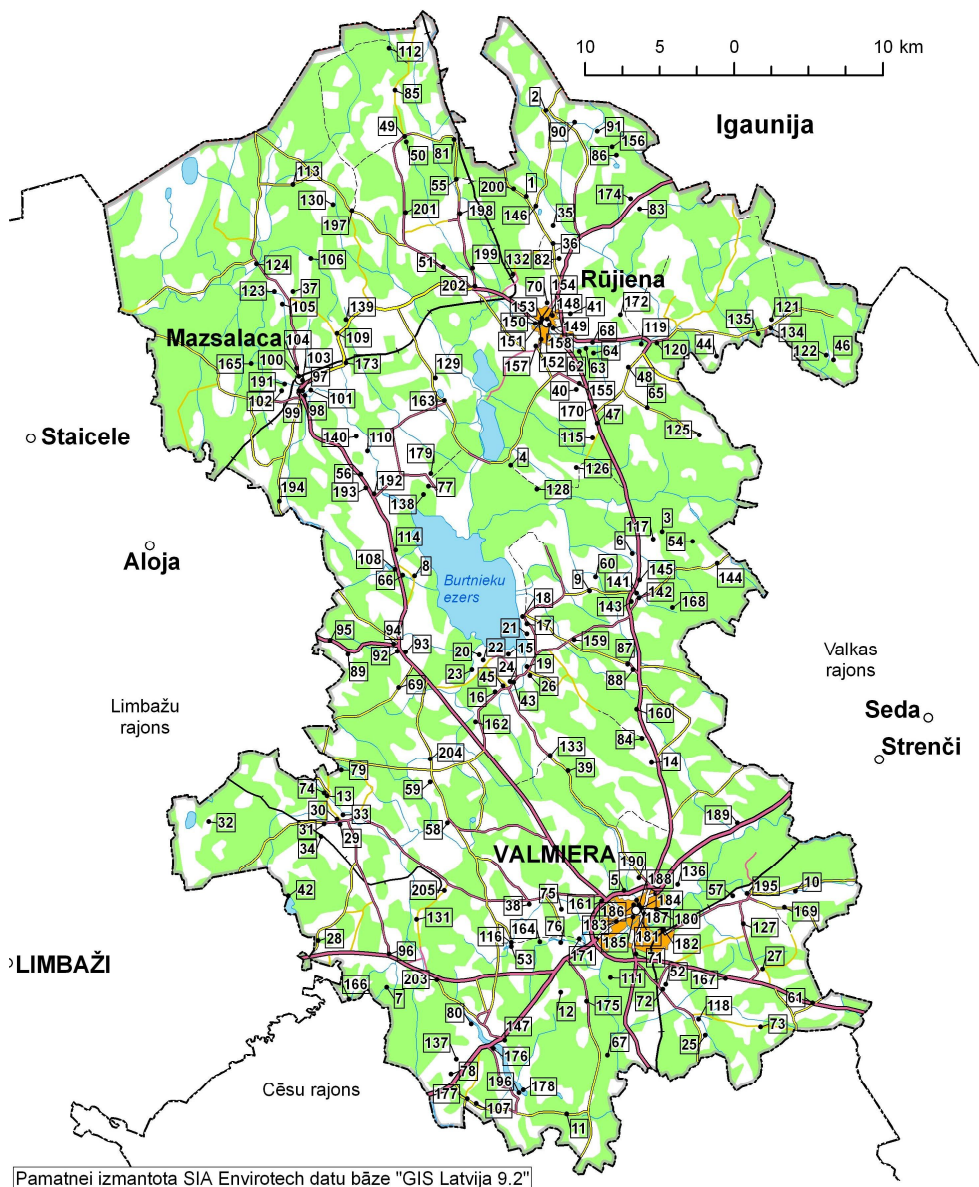
Rajonā apzināti lieli ozoli un liepas. Pie Burtnieku ezera (Jēkabkalnā un Mīlītē) atrasta Latvijā reti sastopamā Šerarda roze.

Ar introducentiem bagātākie ir Brenguļu “Čiekuržu” dendroloģiskie stādījumi, kā arī parki Endzelē, Burtniekos, Kocēnos, Valtenbergā, Naukšēnos un Vecatē.

Rajonā ir bagātīgi skujkoku stādījumi. Te daudz balzama, garzvīņu un Sibīrijas balteglu, kā arī Eiropas un Ledebūra lapegļu. Salīdzinoši bieži stādītas Polijas lapegle, Sibīrijas ciedrupriede un Veimutpriede.

Stādījumus Brenguļu “Čiekuržos” savās lauku mājās 20. gs. 20. gados uzsācis prof. A. Zāmelis. Vēlāk šie stādījumi papildināti. 1991. g. te konstatēti 55 svešzemju izcelsmes taksoni. No retāk stādītiem jāmin skujkoki – Gmelina un Sibīrijas lapegle, balzama un Sibīrijas baltegles hibrīds, Engelmaņa un Serbijas egle, asās egles šķirnes.

Burtnieku parkā aug *Betula papyrifera*, *B. pendula* ‘Crispa’, *Fraxinus pennsylvanica* ‘Aucubaefolia’, *Ulmus minor*, Rencēnmuižā – *Aesculus glabra*. Endzelē ir reti audzētas krustābeles - *Crataegus chlorosarca*, *C. maximowiczii*, *C. remotilobata* un *C. rivularis*, kā arī *Cydonia oblonga*.



1. att. Valmieras rajona dendroloģiskie objekti (objektu numuri kartē atbilst to numuriem dendroloģisko objektu sarakstā).

Fig.1. Dendrological objects in Valmiera District (numbers of the map correspond with the numbers in the list of dendrological objects).

Lietoti šādi saīsinājumi (alfabētiskā secībā): a. – aleja; apst. – apstādījumi; atv. – atvases; bij. – bijušais; cv. – šķirne; d – stumbra caurmērs krūšaugstumā (cm); $d_{0,7}$ – stumbra caurmērs citā (šai gadījumā 0,7 m) augstumā; d_{vid} – vidējā koka stumbra caurmērs (cm) koku grupā; dzīvž. – dzīvžogs; fragm. – fragments; h – koka augstums (m); h_{vid} – vidējā koka augstums (m) koku grupā; kv. – meža kvartāls; lit. – liters; l. t. – lauku teritorija; m. apst. – māju apstādījumi; m.m. – mācītājmāja (mācītājmuiža); n – koku skaits, ja koku ir daudz (vairāk par 50), bet precīzs skaits nav zināms; p – stumbra apkārtmērs (cm); p. – parks; pag. – pagasts.

Šajā publikācijā dots rajonā inventarizēto stādījumu alfabētiskais rādītājs (tajā ir ziņas par stādījumu raksturu, vietējo un introducēto taksonu skaitu objektā (izcelti), inventarizācijas datumu) un taksonu saraksts.

Taksonu sarakstā aiz latīniskā nosaukuma ir latviskais nosaukums (sugām, pasugām un dažkārt arī šķirnēm). Pasvītrotie skaitļi ir kārtas numuri stādījumu alfabētiskajā rādītājā. Iekavās dots koku skaits, caurmērs (ja kokam ir vairāki stumbri, caurmērs rakstīts šādi; 19/25/30) un augstums, kā arī dažādas piezīmes.

VALMIERAS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO OBJEKTU SARAKSTS

1. **Annasmuiža**, m. apst. Ķoņu "Mežmaļi". **12 un 6**, 27.07.83.
2. **Arakste**, p. Lodes pag. **17 un 22**, 10.10.73, 07.09.94.
3. **Augšmuiža**, m. apst. Rencēnu Ābeles". **10 un 17**, 29.08.83.
4. **Ārgaļi**, m. apst. Jeru "Straumes". **6 un 8**, 27.07.83.
5. **Āžkalni**, m. apst. Valmieras "Āžkalni", "Līči", "Viļņi", "Zemītes". **8 un 10**, 22.07.83.
6. **Baloži**, m. apst. Rencēnu pag. **8 un 5**, 10.10.73.
7. **Baltāmuiža**, m. apst. Kocēnu "Baltmuižnieki". **5 un 4**, 26.07.83.
8. **Bauņi**, p. Matīšu pag. **23 un 19**, 03.10.73, 14.10.91.
9. **Blankenfelde**, m. apst. Burtnieku "Jaunmuižnieki", "Vecmuižnieki". **11 un 12**, 09.10.73.
10. **Brenguļu "Ciekurži"**, dendroloģiski stādījumi. **20 un 55**, 16.09.72, 03.07.73, 24.10.74, 05.09.80, 11.09.86, 13.10.91.
11. **Briežumuiža**, lapegļu stādījumi. Vaidavas apg. **8 un 4**, 05.07.73, 13.10.91.
12. **Brīnumi**, m. apst. Kocēnu "Jaunbrīnumi". **9 un 7**, 26.07.83.
13. **Budenbroka**, p. Dikļu pag. **13 un 24**, 04.07.73.
14. **Buka**, m. apst. Rencēnu pag. **7 un 9**, 10.10.73.
15. **Burtnieki**, p. Burtnieku pag. **23 un 62**, 03.07.73, 09.09.94.
16. **Burtnieki, Ausekļa vidusskola**, apst. Burtnieku pag. **12 un 35**, 22.07.72, 04.07.73, 13.10.86.
17. **Burtnieku kapi**. Burtnieku pag. **6**, 03.07.73, 13.10.86.
18. **Burtnieku m.m. un baznīca**, apst. Burtnieku pag. **10 un 13**, 03.07.73, 13.10.86.
19. **Burtnieku "Arkādijas"**, m. apst. **3**, 05.10.73.

20. **Burtnieku "Brekši"**, m. apst. **5 un 11**, 04.07.73.
21. **Burtnieku "Dambji"**. 07.09.94.
22. **Burtnieku "Ķīši"**, m. apst. **7 un 10**, 04.07.73.
23. **Burtnieku "Līcupes"**, m. apst. **4 un 15**, 04.07.73.
24. **Burtnieku "Silmači"** (bij. slimnīca), apst. **12 un 24**, 04.07.73, 27.07.83.
25. **Būte**, p. Kauguru pag. **8 un 10**, 22.07.83.
26. **Cālis**, m. apst. Burtnieku "Cāļi", "Selgas". **9 un 13**, 27.07.83.
27. **Cempi**, m. apst. Brenguļu pag. **10 un 26**, 02.07.73.
28. **Dauguļu pamatskola**, apst. Dikļu pag. **10 un 18**, 04.07.73, 10.09.86.
29. **Dikļi**, p. Dikļu pag. **18 un 30**, 04.07.73, 06.09.94.
30. **Dikļu kapi**. Dikļu pag. **5**. 04.07.73.
31. **Dikļu m.m.**, p. Dikļu pag. **14 un 11**, 23.10.74, 06.09.94.
32. **Dikļu pag.**, starp "Ošlejām" un "Klajām". 24.12.84.
33. **Dikļu pamatskola**, apst. Dikļu pag. **9 un 20**, 04.07.73.
34. **Dikļu "Kalnciemi"**, m. apst. **5**, 04.07.73.
35. **Dīķeri**, p. Ķonu pag., Ķonu pamatskola. **14 un 26**, 10.10.73, 27.07.83, 15.10.91.
36. **Dīķeru kapi**. Ķonu pag. **4**, 27.07.83, 15.10.91.
37. **Dronas**, m. apst. Mazsalacas l. t. **9 un 7**, 04.10.73.
38. **Dūķeri**, p. Kocēnu pag. **7 un 15**, 03.07.73.
39. **Egle**, apst. fragm. Burtnieku pag. **11 un 7**, 27.07.83.
40. **Endzele**, p. Jeru pag, Jeru pamatskola. **17 un 69**, 05.10.73, 15.10.91.
41. **Eriņi**, p. Ķonu pag. **18 un 30**, 10.10.73, 15.10.91.
42. **Ezermuiža**, m. apst. Dikļu "Ezernieki". **11 un 7**, 19.07.83.
43. **Ēķinu muiža**, apst. Burtnieku pag., Burtnieku aptieka. **7 un 16**, 04.07.73.
44. **Ērmuiža**, m. apst. Naukšēnu pag. "Kalnaērmuiža", "Lejasērmuiža". **14 un 14**, 28.07.83.
45. **Garklāvi**, m. apst. Burtnieku pag. **8 un 8**, 27.07.83.
46. **Grotesmuiža**, m. apst. fragm. Naukšēnu pag. **10 un 3**, 28.07.83.
47. **Grūdumi**, m. apst. Jeru pag. **6 un 5**, 29.07.83.
48. **Idus (Idi)**, p. Naukšēnu pag. **15 un 12**, 05.07.73.
49. **Ipiķi**, m. apst. Ipiķu pag. **10 un 8**, 09.10.73.
50. **Ipiķu bij. skola**, apst. Ipiķu pag. **10 un 7**, 28.07.83.
51. **Jāņmuiža**, m. apst. Vilpulkas "Jaunmeži", "Niedres", "Saulītes". **9 un 7**, 28.07.83.
52. **Jaunāmuiža**, m. apst. Kauguru "Austrumi", "Brīvnieki". **5 un 4**, 22.07.83.
53. **Jaunāmuiža**, m. apst. Kocēnu pag. **5 un 7**, 26.07.83.
54. **Jaunāmuiža**, m. apst. Rencēnu "Jaunlejas", "Muižniecīņi", "Ošlejas", **11 un 8**, 29.08.83.
55. **Jaunāmuiža**, m. apst. Vilpulkas pag. **13 un 9**, 09.10.73.
56. **Jaunate**, p. Vecates pag. **11 un 8**, 04.10.73.
57. **Jaunbrenguļi**, p. Brenguļu pag. **9 un 23**, 02.07.73.
58. **Jaunburtnieki (Bērzaine)**, apst. Bērzaines pag. **12 un 14**, 04.07.73.
59. **Jaunburtnieku pamatskola**, apst. Bērzaines pag. **11 un 14**, 04.07.73.

60. **Jaunkošķele**, m. apst. Rencēnu pag. **11 un 4**, 27.07.83.
61. **Jaunvāle**, p. Brenguļu pag. **15 un 18**, 29.07.75.
62. **Jeri**, p. Jeru pag. **20 un 21**, 05.10.73.
63. **Jeru lapegļu audze**. Jeru pag., Rūjas krastā (Rūjienas mežniecība 35. kv.). 10.10.73.
64. **Jeru lapegļu stādījumi**. Jeru pag. Jeru - Naukšēnu ceļa malā. 10.10.73.
65. **Jēči**, m. apst. Naukšēnu pag. **7 un 6**, 29.07.83.
66. **Jēkabkalns**, mežaparks. Matīšu pag. **16 un 5**, 03.10.73.
67. **Jumaras mežniecība**. 169. kv. 8. lit. 02.02.83.
68. **Jurata**, apst. Ķoņu pag. **13 un 13**, 10.10.73.
69. **Jurata**, apst. Matīšu pag. **7 un 23**, 27.07.83.
70. **Kalnaaņģi**, m. apst. Ķoņu pag. **7 un 8**, 10.10.73.
71. **Kauguri**, m. apst. Kauguru pag. **12 un 4**, 02.07.73.
72. **Kauguru pamatskola**, apst. Kauguru pag. **10 un 37**, 02.07.73.
73. **Kauguru "Vecpavāri"**, m. apst. 02.07.73.
74. **Kaupiņi**, m. apst. Dikļu pag. **2 un 9**, 07.07.80.
75. **Kārļamuiža**, m. apst. Kocēnu "Upmaļi". 26.07.83.
76. **Kocēni** (Kokmuiža), p. Kocēnu pag. **14 un 48**, 04.07.73, 13.10.91.
77. **Košķele**, apst. Vecates pag. **15 un 15**, 05.07.73, 13.10.86.
78. **Krievmuiža**, m. apst. Vaidavas "Krieviņi". **8 un 10**, 26.07.83.
79. **Ķelderi**, m. apst. Dikļu pag. **10 un 13**, 07.07.80.
80. **Ķieģelmuiža**, p. Kocēnu pag. **10 un 12**, 05.07.73.
81. **Ķirbēni**, apst. Ipiķu "Ķirbēni", bij. mežniecība. **4 un 13**, 09.10.73.
82. **Ķoņi**, apst. Ķoņu pag. **12 un 14**, 06.07.73.
83. **Ķoņu "Sinapes"**, dendroloģiski stādījumi. **16 un 20**, 06.07.73, 14.10.86.
84. **Labrenči**, m. apst. Rencēnu "Veclabrenči". **9 un 8**, 29.08.83.
85. **Laņģis**, m. apst. Ipiķu pag. **10 un 12**, 28.07.83.
86. **Laņģītis**, apst. Lodes "Ābeles", "Laņģis", "Liepas", "Ozoli". **12 un 15**, 28.07.83.
87. **Lizdēni**, p. Rencēnu pag. **12 un 30**, 03.07.73, 11.09.86, 15.10.91.
88. **Lizdēnu Jāņaparks**, p. Rencēnu pag. **6 un 12**, 03.07.73.
89. **Līsmuiža**, m. apst. Matīšu "Lauras". **9 un 10**, 27.07.83.
90. **Lode**, apst. Lodes pag. **11 un 10**, 06.07.73.
91. **Lodes "Vītoli"**. 28.07.83.
92. **Matīšu baznīca**, apst. Matīšu pag. **12 un 9**, 03.10.73.
93. **Matīšu kapi**. Matīšu pag. **5**, 03.10.73.
94. **Matīšu m.m.**, p. Matīšu pag. **8 un 11**, 03.10.73.
95. **Matīšu "Ķinkas"**, dendroloģiski stādījumi. **16 un 27**, 03.10.73.
96. **Mazbrenguļi**, apst. Dikļu pag. **5 un 9**, 04.07.73.
97. **Mazsalaca, Skulbergis**, p. **10 un 29**, 04.10.73.
98. **Mazsalaca, Skulbergis, kapi**. **4**, 04.10.73.
99. **Mazsalaca, Rūpniecības 2**, apst. **8 un 21**, 04.10.73, 27.07.83, 13.10.86.
100. **Mazsalacas baronu kapi**. **2**, 22.07.75.

101. **Mazsalacas evaņģēliski luteriskās draudzes m.m.**, apst. **18 un 21**, 04.10.73, 22.07.75.
102. **Mazsalacas mežniecība**, apst. Skaņkalnes "Lībieši". **9 un 21**, 04.10.73.
103. **Mazsalacas pareizticīgo draudzes m.m. un baznīca**, apst. Skaņkalnes "Krievķīši". **10 un 7**, 04.10.73.
104. **Mazsalacas "Priedāji"**. 24.08.72.
105. **Mazsalacas "Vecjurkas"**, m. apst. **4**, 23.08.72, 13.10.86.
106. **Mazsalacas "Vecnigulī"**, dendroloģiski stādījumi. **13 un 76**, 09.10.73, 27.07.83.
107. **Mālmuiža**, m. apst. Vaidavas "Imanti", "Kalniņi". **7 un 6**, 26.07.83.
108. **Meitukalns**, mežaparks. Matīšu pag. **5**, 27.07.83, 14.10.91.
109. **Melnķīši**, apst. Mazsalacas l. t. **9 un 10**, 04.10.73.
110. **Melnmuguris**, m. apst. Skaņkalnes pag. **11 un 4**, 27.07.83.
111. **Mežmāja**, m. apst. Kauguru "Lejaseniņi", "Paulēni". **4 un 9**, 22.07.83.
112. **Mežmuiža**, m. apst. Ipiķu "Ābelītes", "Kļaviņas", "Strēlnieki". **9 un 8**, 28.07.83.
113. **Mežmuiža**, m. apst. Ramatas "Birzmaļi", "Rijaskalni". **8 un 11**, 28.07.83.
114. **Milīte**, p. Matīšu pag. **21 un 13**, 03.10.73.
115. **Mučmuiža**, m. apst. Jeru "Muči". **5 un 6**, 29.07.83.
116. **Mujāni**, m. apst. un p. fragm. Kocēnu pag. **11 un 16**, 04.07.73, 10.11.86.
117. **Mūrkrogs**, m. apst. Rencēnu "Induļi", "Tēraudi". **8 un 7**, 29.07.83.
118. **Mūrmuiža**, p. Kauguru pag. **14 un 21**, 02.07.73.
119. **Naukšēni**, p. Naukšēnu pag. **20 un 39**, 07.09.94.
120. **Naukšēnu vidusskola**, apst. Naukšēnu pag. **10 un 39**, 24.10.74, 28.01.83.
121. **Naukšēnu "Jaunpiksāri"**, m. apst. **5 un 22**, 24.10.74.
122. **Naukšēnu "Kluģi"**, m. apst. **6 un 7**, 28.07.83.
123. **Nikuči**, m. apst. Mazsalacas l. t. **10 un 12**, 04.10.73.
124. **Nuķis**, m. apst. Ramatu pag. **8 un 5**, 27.07.83.
125. **Nurme** (tagad Nurmi), p. Naukšēnu pag. **12 un 14**, 10.10.73.
126. **Oleri**, p. Jeru pag. **16 un 21**, 05.07.73.
127. **Ozoli**, m. apst. Brenguļu "Jaunuzoli". **9 un 7**, 02.07.73.
128. **Paipji** (tagad Paipusi), p. Jeru pag. **11 un 18**, 05.07.73.
129. **Pantene**, p. Sēļu pag. **14 un 24**, 05.07.73.
130. **Patmuiža**, m. apst. Ramatas "Kalnapatmuiža", "Lejaspatmuiža", **11 un 11**, 28.07.83.
131. **Pāpenmuiža**, m. apst. Kocēnu "Liepkalni", "Kraustiņi". **8 un 6**, 26.07.83.
132. **Pērmuiža**, m. apst. Ķoņu pag. **8 un 7**, 28.07.83.
133. **Pidriķis**, m. apst. Burtnieku "Jaunpidriķi", "Pidriķi-1", "Pidriķi-2". **11 un 16**, 27.07.83.
134. **Piksāri**, apst. Naukšēnu pag. **16 un 26**, 24.10.74.
135. **Piksāri, bij. barona koku dārzs**, mežā. Naukšēnu pag., pretī "Bērzkalniem". **3**, 24.10.74.
136. **Pilāti**, m. apst. Valmieras pag. **8 un 15**, 22.07.83.
137. **Podzene** (tagad Podzēni), apst., a. Vaidavas pag. **6 un 10**, 05.07.73.

138. **Pučurgas**, m. apst. Matīšu pag. **6 un 11**, 03.10.73.
139. **Purmuiža**, apst. Sēļu "Puriņi". **8 un 9**, 28.07.83.
140. **Pūlas**, apst. Skaņkalnes "Jaunpūlas", "Pūlas", "Vecpūlas". **12 un 15**, 27.07.83.
141. **Rencēni, autobusu pietura**. Rencēnu pag. **5**, 03.07.73.
142. **Rencēni**, papeļu stādījumi. Rencēnu pag. 03.07.73.
143. **Rencēni, vidusskola**, apst. Rencēnu pag. **11 un 29**, 03.07.73.
144. **Rencēnmuiža**, p. Rencēnu pag. **10 un 25**, 28.06.73, 22.11.83, 11.09.86.
145. **Rencēnu "Dukuri"**, apst. **7 un 14**, 10.10.73.
146. **Reņģe**, m. apst. Ķoņu "Avotiņi", "Oškalni". **9 un 5**, 28.07.83.
147. **Rubenes m.m.**, m. apst. Kocēnu pag. **8 un 14**, 05.07.73.
148. **Rūjiena, centra apst.** **7 un 30**, 10.10.73.
149. **Rūjiena, evaņģēliski luteriskās draudzes Dienvidu m.m.**, m. apst. Rīgas 34. **13 un 11**, 10.10.73.
150. **Rūjiena, evaņģēliski luteriskās draudzes Ziemeļu m.m.** m. apst. Upes iela. **7 un 13**, 10.10.73.
151. **Rūjiena, kultūras nama apst.** **11 un 18**, 10.10.73.
152. **Rūjiena, pareizticīgo draudzes baznīca**, apst. **8 un 5**, 10.10.73.
153. **Rūjiena, Ternejas parks**. A. Alkšņa iela. **17 un 29**, 10.10.73, 27.07.83.
154. **Rūjiena, Skolas 24**, apst. **16 un 49**, 06.07.73, 23.07.75, 14.10.86.
155. **Rūjienas mežniecība**, apst. Jeru "Senči". **11 un 17**, 10.10.73.
156. **Rūjienas mežniecība**, 221. kv. Lodes pag. 27.07.83.
157. **Rūjienas muiža**, apst. Jeru pag. **8 un 15**, 09.10.73, 01.12.84.
158. **Rūjienas vidusskola**, apst. **14 un 12**, 10.10.73.
159. **Rūte**, m. apst. Burtnieku pag. **9 un 13**, 03.07.73.
160. **Sauļi**, p. Rencēnu pag. **13 un 23**, 03.07.73.
161. **Savariņi**, apst. Valmieras pag. **9 un 30**, 03.10.73.
162. **Seķi**, m. apst. Burtnieku pag. **5 un 10**, 04.07.73.
163. **Sēļi**, m. apst. Sēļu pag. **13 un 14**, 05.07.73.
164. **Silupīte**, m. apst. Kocēnu pag. **13 un 15**, 26.07.83.
165. **Skaņākalna parks**. Mazsalacas l. t. **5 un 3**, 04.10.73.
166. **Spriestiņi**, p. Dikļu pag. **12 un 16**, 04.07.73.
167. **Stante**, m. apst. Kauguru pag. **8 un 10**, 22.07.83.
168. **Svenne**, m. apst. Rencēnu "Vecsvennes". **11 un 11**, 29.08.83.
169. **Šarlaka**, m. apst. Brenguļu "Cīruļi", "Rituļi", "Zariņi". **7 un 10**, 22.07.83.
170. **Štīle**, apst. Jeru "Rudegas", "Stillas", "Strēlnieki", "Vītoliņi". **10 un 13**, 29.07.83.
171. **Tarnīsa**, m. apst. Kocēnu pag. **7 un 8**, 26.07.83.
172. **Tēcēni**, m. apst. Naukšēnu pag. **11 un 22**, 28.07.83.
173. **Unguri** (Ungurmuiža), apst. Mazsalacas l. t. **8 un 9**, 04.10.73.
174. **Unguriņi**, m. apst. Ķoņu pag. **7 un 6**, 06.07.73.
175. **Upīte**, m. apst. Kocēnu pag. **6 un 5**, 26.07.83.
176. **Vaidavas muiža**, m. apst. Vaidavas pag. **11 un 16**, 05.07.73, 06.09.94.
177. **Vaidavas "Jāņkalni"**. 07.09.94.

178. Vaidava, bij. "Zaķu" mājas. Zviedru priede. 06.09.94.
 179. Valdega, p. Vecates pag. **13 un 12**, 05.07.73.
 180. Valmiera, Atpūtas parka daļa pie Stāvajiem krastiem. **25 un 36**, 24.10.74.
 181. Valmiera, centra apst. Ordeņa pilsdrupas. **10 un 44**, 03.10.73, 22.07.83.
 182. Valmiera, dzelzceļa pārbrauktuve uz Brenguļiem, apst. 16.09.72.
 183. Valmiera, Jāņparks, p. **11 un 9**, 03.10.73.
 184. Valmiera, skvērs starp Beātes un Tērbatas ielu. **5 un 11**, 03.10.73.
 185. Valmiera, Vecpuišu parks. **11 un 39**, 03.10.73.
 186. Valmiera, Veides m.m., apst. **14 un 17**, 03.10.73.
 187. Valmiera, 2. vidusskola, apst. **11 un 23**, 03.10.73, 24.10.74, 22.07.83.
 188. Valmiera, Raiņa 9f, apst. Krīzes centrs "Dardedze". **13 un 12**, 03.10.73.
 189. Valmieras "Baloži". Rietekļa kadiķis. 24.10.79, 11.08.96.
 190. Valmiermuiža, p. Valmieras pag. **9 un 20**, 03.07.73.
 191. Valtenberga, p. Mazsalacas vidusskola, Parka 31. **13 un 48**, 04.07.73, 13.10.86, 07.09.94.
 192. Vecate, p. Vecates pag. **26 un 35**, 04.10.73, 12.11.91.
 193. Vecates "Puķēni". 06.09.94.
 194. Vecates "Rimeikas", apst. **9 un 26**, 10.10.73.
 195. Vecbrenguļi, p. Brenguļu "Ābollejas", "Zvirgzdiņi", bij, Brenguļu mežn. **11 un 16**, 02.07.73, 01.12.84.
 196. Velķi, p. Vaidavas pag. **14 un 12**, 05.07.73, 25.07.75.
 197. Vērši (Bāliņu muiža), apst. Ramatas pag. **7 un 17**, 09.10.73.
 198. Vilpulka, m. apst. Vilpulkas pag. **11 un 12**, 09.10.73.
 199. Vilpulkas "Lustes", m. apst. Vilpulkas pag. **1 un 5**, 09.10.73.
 200. Vilpulkas "Nomnieki", m. apst. **10 un 8**, 28.07.83.
 201. Vilpulkas "Urgas", p. **9 un 11**, 09.10.73.
 202. Virķēni, apst. Vilpulkas pag. **20 un 29**, 05.07.73.
 203. Viršumuiža, m. apst. Kocēnu "Virši". **4 un 4**, 26.07.83.
 204. Zēmelis (Zēmeles), m. apst. Bērzaines pag. **8 un 5**, 27.07.83.
 205. Zilaiskalns, pamatskola, apst. Zilākalna pag. **7 un 21**, 02.10.73.

VALMIERAS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU
KOKU UN KRŪMU SARAKSTS

Vietējās sugas

- Juniperus communis* L. (*J. communis* L. var. *suecica* (Mill.) Aiton – parastais kadiķis. 10, 153, 180, 189 [d_{0,5} 81 (p_{0,5} 256, h 7,5)], 194.
Picea abies (L.) H. Karst. – parastā egle. 1-6, 8-10, 13, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 40-42, 44, 45, 47-50, 54-62, 65, 66, 68-70, 75-80, 82, 83, 87-90, 92, 94-97, 101, 103, 110, 112-114, 117, 119 (1, d 83, h 40), 120-122, 125, 126, 129-131, 134, 139, 143, 145-147, 149, 151-155, 157, 159-161, 163-

- 167, 170, 172, 174, 176, 179, 180, 183, 185-188, 190-192, 196, 198, 200-202.
- Pinus sylvestris* L. – **parastā priede.** 8, 10, 15, 16, 31, 41, 50, 62, 66, 71, 83, 102, 106, 114, 120, 148, 153, 158, 178 [Zviedru priede, d_{0,7} 94 (p_{0,7} 297), h 8], 180, 183, 192, 202.
- Taxus baccata* L. – **parastā īve.** 76 (3, h 0,5).
- Acer platanoides* L. - **parastā kļava.** 2, 3, 6, 8-11, 13-15, 18, 20, 22-29, 31, 33, 37, 39-43, 45, 48, 50-52, 54-56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 66, 68, 70-72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 81-87, 89, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 107, 109, 113-115, 117-119, 124, 125, 127-134, 136-140, 145-147, 149-155, 157-160, 162-166, 168, 169, 171-173, 175, 176, 179-181, 185-188, 190-192, 194-196, 198, 200, 201, 203-205.
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. – **melnalksnis.** 2, 8, 13, 15, 25, 29, 35, 38, 40, 57, 68, 79, 95, 101, 118, 134, 158, 160, 163, 179, 192, 197, 202.
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench – **baltalksnis.** 1-3, 8-10, 15, 25, 31, 35, 38, 41, 46, 55, 62, 68, 79, 80, 90, 94, 97, 101, 102, 106, 109, 110, 114, 119, 120, 123, 126, 129, 133, 151, 154, 155, 158, 161, 164, 176, 180, 192, 195, 196.
- Berberis vulgaris* L. – **parastā bārbele.** 8, 13, 15, 61, 62, 84, 114, 119, 144, 153, 163, 183, 185, 192.
- Betula pendula* Roth – **āra bērzs.** 1-6, 8-12, 15, 16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 39-62, 65, 66, 69, 71, 72, 75-77, 79, 80, 82, 84-87, 90, 92, 94-97, 99, 101-103, 106, 107, 111-114, 117-121, 123-127, 129-131, 133, 134, 136-140, 143, 145, 146, 148-154, 156-159, 162, 164, 166-176, 179-181, 183-188, 190-192, 194-196, 202-204.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. – **purva bērzs.** 10, 35, 40, 41, 48, 55, 57, 71, 77, 82, 83, 87, 90, 95, 106, 118, 119, 126, 134, 144, 148, 151, 152, 155, 159, 176, 184, 187, 188, 190-192, 202.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. f. *ovalifolia* C. K. Schneid. 87 (1, d 13/15, h 12).
- Carpinus betulus* L. – **parastais skābardis.** 106, 180 (10, d 6, h 1,5-6).
- Cornus sanguinea* L. – **asinssarkanais grimonis.** 15.
- Corylus avellana* L. – **parastā lazda.** 1, 2, 8-10, 12, 15, 16, 23, 25, 29, 31, 37, 39-42, 44, 48-51, 54-56, 58, 60-62, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 79, 82-90, 92, 95, 99, 101, 102, 106, 107, 112, 115, 120, 122, 125, 128, 130-133, 136, 146, 147, 149, 154, 155, 157-159, 165, 167, 170, 172, 173, 176, 179, 180, 183, 192, 194-198, 200-202, 204.
- Cotoneaster scandinavicus* B. Hylmö – **Skandināvijas klintene.** 76.
- Crataegus x dunensis* Cin. – **Daugavas krustābele.** 48.
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. – **divirbuļu krustābele.** 114.
- Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gandoger – **likkausa krustābele.** 24.
- Daphne mezereum* L. – **parastā zalktene.** 10, 119, 148.
- Euonymus europaeus* L. – **Eiropas segliņš.** 2, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 18, 31, 35, 38, 40, 48, 59, 62, 71, 82, 83, 88, 95, 101, 106, 120, 125, 129, 137, 140, 144, 148, 153, 154, 160, 163, 166, 179, 181, 186, 191, 192, 198, 202, 204.

- Frangula alnus* Mill. – **parastais krūklis**. 8, 10, 60, 62, 66, 83, 86, 140, 180.
- Fraxinus excelsior* L. – **parastais osis**. 1-4, 7-11, 13-15, 18, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29 [d 111 (p 352), h 38], 35, 37, 38, 40-49, 51, 53-59, 62, 65, 66, 68, 70-72, 76, 77, 79-82, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 101, 103, 109, 114, 115, 117-120, 123-134, 137, 140, 144, 146, 147, 149, 152-154, 156, 157, 160, 163, 166, 167, 172-176, 180, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192, 194-198, 200-202, 204.
- Lonicera xylosteum* L. – **parastais sausserdis**. 8, 10, 15, 35, 40, 41, 48, 62, 83, 87, 119, 129, 144, 179, 180, 185, 192, 202.
- Malus sylvestris* (L.) Mill. – **mežābele**. 180.
- Padus avium* Mill. – **parastā ieva**. 1-4, 6-13, 15, 18, 26, 29, 31, 33, 38-42, 44, 45, 53-55, 57-62, 66, 68, 70-72, 74, 76-78, 80, 82-84, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 94, 97, 101, 107, 110-112, 114, 117-120, 123-132, 134, 136, 139, 140, 149-151, 153, 157-160, 162, 163, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176, 179-181, 185-188, 190, 192, 194-198, 200, 202.
- Quercus robur* L. – **parastais ozols**. 1-6, 8 [d 119 (p 375), h 27; d 121 (p 380), h 29], 9, 10, 13-16, 18, 21 [200 m uz dienvidaustrumiem no mājām, d 276 (p 865), h 23], 23-27, 29, 31, 32 [1, d 147 (p 462), h 29], 33, 35, 37, 38 (a.), 39 [d 97 (p 305), h 23; d 111 (p 350), h 24], 40, 41 [d 137 (p 430), h 24; d 118 (p 370), h 24], 43 (a.), 44-60, 61 [d 140 (p 440), h 20], 62, 68, 69, 70-72, 75, 76 [d 138 (p 432), h 22; d 131 (p 410), h 22; d 120 (p 378), h 24; d 105 (p 330), h 22], 78, 80-82, 84-86, 88-90, 95-97, 101, 102, 106, 109, 111-114, 118, 119, 121-123, 125-134, 136, 138-140, 143-146, 149-153, 156, 159 (a.), 160-170, 171 [d 126 (p 395), h 20; d 109 (p 343), h 22], 172-176, 179-181, 183, 185-188, 190 (a.), 192 [d 144 (p 452), h 30; d 143 (p 450), h 28; d 115 (p 360), h 26], 195-198, 201, 202, 205.
- Rhamnus catharticus* L. – **parastais pabērzs**. 2, 8, 66, 80, 92, 103, 110, 114, 134, 147, 166, 180, 186, 187, 192.
- Ribes alpinum* L. – **vērene**. 5, 8, 16, 31, 35, 41, 43, 58, 66, 72, 83, 101, 112, 114, 118, 119, 126, 134, 144, 145, 153, 154, 160, 164, 180, 181, 183, 184-186, 188, 191, 196, 202, 205.
- Ribes spicatum* Robson var. *pubescens* (C. Hartm.) Cin. – **pūkainā jāņoga**. 2, 44, 54, 61, 114, 122, 128, 153, 163, 170, 172, 180, 181, 192, 205.
- Rosa cieszelskii* Błocki – **Cesējska roze**. 77.
- Rosa majalis* Herrm. – **maiņa roze**. 7, 16, 39, 41, 55, 61, 62, 68, 77, 94, 109, 122, 123, 170, 192.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm. subsp. *glandulosa* (Schmalh.) Šmite – **ābolu roze**. 16, 28, 79, 87, 119, 126, 176, 202.
- Rosa sherardii* Davies – **Šerarda roze**. 66, 114.
- Rosa subcanina* (Christ) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. – **potcelmu roze**. 10, 13, 16, 22, 29, 31, 40, 42, 43, 59, 61, 69, 76, 77, 86, 89, 113, 116, 119, 125, 130, 143, 144, 154, 157, 160, 161, 191, 199, 205.
- Rosa vosagiaca* N. H. F. Desp. – **Vogēzu roze**. 15, 92, 97, 99, 102, 103, 106, 114, 123, 191.

- Salix acutifolia* Willd. – **smaillapu vītols**. 2, 23, 27, 55, 57, 58, 101, 103, 121, 123, 126, 127, 143, 155, 158, 180, 187, 196.
- Salix alba* L. – **baltais vītols**. 2, 9, 10, 15, 24, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 41, 44, 51, 52, 56, 62, 76, 89, 95, 97, 99, 101, 103, 106, 107, 109, 113, 114, 116-118, 124, 125, 127, 130, 139, 140, 144, 149-151, 158, 161, 163, 164, 169-171, 181, 186, 188, 192, 195, 196, 198, 201, 202.
- Salix burjatica* Nazarov – **Burjatijas kārkls**. 164.
- Salix caprea* L. – **pūpolvītols**. 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 14, 18, 24, 26, 28, 29, 33, 35, 39-42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 54-56, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 70-72, 76-79, 83, 85-87, 89, 92, 95, 99, 101, 106, 109, 110, 114, 115, 117, 119, 122-126, 128, 129, 133, 134, 136, 140, 143, 146, 148, 149, 151, 153-155, 157, 158, 161, 166, 168, 173, 180, 183, 185, 186, 188, 190, 192, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202.
- Salix cinerea* L. – **pelēkais kārkls**. 1, 8, 10, 13, 15, 26, 28, 35, 39, 42, 44, 46, 49, 60, 80, 86, 99, 110, 126, 129, 154, 163, 164, 170, 180, 192, 200.
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. – **melnējošais kārkls**. 10, 11, 110, 164.
- Salix pentandra* L. – **blīgzna**. 1, 46.
- Salix phylicifolia* L. – **divkrāsu kārkls**. 110.
- Salix pomoranica* Willd. – **Pomerānijas vītols**. 161.
- Salix purpurea* L. – **purpura kārkls**. 15, 46.
- Salix purpurea* L. x *S. viminalis* L. 15.
- Salix starkeana* Willd. – **Štarkes kārkls**. 87.
- Salix triandra* L. – **vicu kārkls**. 8, 10, 161, 168.
- Salix viminalis* L. – **klūdziņu kārkls**. 15, 31, 95, 106, 119, 129, 134, 171, 196.
- Solanum dulcamara* L. – **parastais bebrukārklis**. 123.
- Sorbus aucuparia* L. – **parastais pilādzis**. 2, 3, 5-7, 9-12, 13 (d 38, h 14), 16, 20, 22, 24, 25, 40, 44, 45, 47, 48, 50, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 65, 66, 77, 83, 85-87, 92, 95, 101-103, 107, 112-116, 118, 119, 121, 124, 127, 128, 132, 134, 139, 140, 144, 146, 147, 153, 154, 159, 160, 166, 168-170, 172, 174, 179-181, 183, 191, 192, 196, 201, 202.
- Tilia cordata* Mill. – **parastā liepa**. 1-3, 4 [d 115 (p 360), h 22], 5, 6, 8-10, 12-16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26-29, 31, 33, 35, 37-50, 52-56, 57 (a.), 58-62, 65, 66, 68-72, 74-82, 83 [d 143 (p 452), h 17], 84-86, 87 [d 181 (p 569), h 24], 89, 90, 92, 94-97, 101-103, 109, 111-114, 116-118, 119 [d 158 (p 497), h 26, 2 m augstumā stumbrs zarojas), 120, 122-134, 136-140, 143, 145-154, 156-170, 172-174, 176, 177 [d_{0,5} 197 (p_{0,5} 620), h 16], 179, 180, 183, 186-188, 190, 191 [d 205 (p 643), h 25; d 123 (p 387), h 23], 192 [d 113 (p 358), h 28], 194, 195, 197, 198, 200-203, 205.
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. – **parastā goba**. 1, 2, 4, 8, 10, 13-15, 20, 24, 28, 31, 33, 37, 40, 41, 56, 59, 62, 66, 68, 71, 76-78, 80, 82, 90, 92, 99, 101, 107, 110, 114, 118, 126, 127, 133, 134, 137, 143, 149, 153, 154, 158, 160, 163, 166-168, 179-181, 185-188, 190, 192, 195, 200, 202.
- Ulmus laevis* Pall. – **parastā vīksna**. 1, 7, 10, 12, 15, 25, 39-41, 44, 61, 62, 69, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83 [d 92 (p 290), h 26], 85, 95, 101, 112, 114, 118, 126, 128, 130, 134, 143, 149, 164, 168, 169, 171, 175, 186, 188, 191 [d 204 (p 640),

h 30, 2 koku saaugums; d 161 (p 504), h 33, 3,5 m augstumā zarojas; d 114 (p 358), h 32, 4 m augstumā duplets], 192, 198, 204.

Viburnum opulus L. – parastā irbene. 18, 187, 192.

Introducētās sugas

Abies alba Mill. – Eiropas baltegle. 66 (h 1).

Abies balsamea (L.) Mill. – balzama baltegle. 10 (5, d 24-32, h 16-18), 15 (1, d 20, h 13), 40 (16, d 9-24, h 6-9), 82 (5, h 1,5), 83 (2, d 25, 26, h 16), 87 (3, d 26-45, h 16-22), 93 (1, d 24, h 15), 95 (1, d 7, h 4), 128 (1, d 17, h 7), 134 (1, d 34, h 18), 143 (1, d 27, h 14), 174 (1, d 31, h 18).

Abies balsamea x *A. sibirica*. 10 (1, d 28, h 17), 15 (1, d 32, h 14).

Abies concolor (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – vienkrāsas baltegle. 10 (1, d 13, h 8), 15 (1, h 1,5), 24 (5, d 8/16/24-17/31, h 13-14), 83 (1, d 25, h 15), 143 (3, d 29-34, h 14-15), 154 (5, d 11-29, h 7-13), 191 (2, d 48, 57, h 19, 22).

Abies x *phanerolepis* Fernald – garzvīņu baltegle. 2 (d 12, 17, h 8, 10), 10 (3, d 20-21, h 14-16), 15 (2, d 25, 33, h 16, 17; 17, d 6-7, h 4-7), 16 (2, d 24, 28, h 16), 18 (1, d 24, h 11), 35 (1, d 41, h 15), 40 (16, d 21-26, h 7-10), 41 (2, d 29, 58, h 15, 26), 62 (4, d 33-38, h 13-20), 70 (9, d 22-43, h 8-18), 72 (4, d 24-32, h 11-14), 83 (9, d 13-29, h 15-20), 90 (3, d 6-19, h 6-10), 94 (1, d 47, h 22), 95 (3, d 40-48, h 13-19), 102 (8, h 2-3), 105 (5, d 28-29, h 14-15), 106 (10, d 1-8, h 2-5), 118 (3), 123 (1, d 23, h 10), 125 (4, d 39-53, h 13-23; a. 2, d 36, 41, h 10, 13), 128 (1, d 34, h 18), 138 (1, d 32, h 14), 144 (5, d 30-55, h 22), 162 (3, d 11-26, h 12-14), 165 (5, d 30-39, h 15-17; audzē starp Skaņokalni un Valtenbergu, 1, d 32, h 22), 185 (1, d 42, h 18), 186 (1, d 54, h 9), 187 (1, d 23, h 17), 191 (9, d 14-54, h 8-22), 192 (5, d 16-45, h 16-24), 193 (17, d 14-35, h 10-13; 5, h 2), 202 (4, h 3-4).

Abies sibirica Ledeb. – Sibīrijas baltegle. 2 (1, d 12, h 10), 10 (5, d 15-23, h 14-16), 13 (1, d 12, h 10), 15 (18, d 27-29, h 18-24; 7, d 6-12, h 5-8), 16 (2, d 31, 34, h 14), 17 (1, d 20, h 14), 18 (1, d 32, h 16), 19 (1, d 51, h 22), 20 (1, d 26, h 17), 22 (2, d 34, 39, h 19, 20), 23 (1, d 26, h 13), 30 (9, d 24-51, h 19-24), 31 (1, d 38, h 22), 36 (6, d 25-38, h 20-22; paauga), 41 (4, d 32-45, h 18-27), 43 (1, d 33, h 20), 44 (4, d 16-39, h 8-14), 49 (1, d 17, h 9), 57 (1, d 37, h 20), 60 (1, d 31, h 13), 62 (65, d 21-35, h 11-20), 68 (1, d 23, h 14), 70 (2, d 27, 29, h 17), 73 (3, d 22/25-34, h 17-18), 76 (2, d 35, 44, h 16), 77 (5, d 33-40, h 19-20), 81 (3, h 2-3), 83, 87 (6, d 32-36, h 14-18), 88 (3, d 23-44, h 17-21), 89 (1, d 6, h 5), 94 (1, d 39, h 22), 95 (2, d 43, 62, h 21, 23), 100 (7, d 24-41, h 18-23), 105 (2, d 30, 34, h 14, 15), 106 (3, d 7-22, h 5-9), 112 (3, d 19-36, h 14-17), 119 (13, d 27-48, h 16-26; 3, h 1), 121 (2, d 17, 26, h 11, 14), 125 (2, d 22, 34, h 16, 23), 126 (6, d 41-50, h 15-20), 128 (6, d 42-53, h 21-24), 134 (12, d 9-25, h 8-13; 4, d 4-6, h 4-6), 148 (5, d 9-13, h 6-7), 149 (1, d 43, h 18; 3, d 15-24, h 11-16), 153 (2, d 8, 9, h 6), 158

(5, d 11-29, h 7-13), 160 (1, d 44, h 24), 162 (1, d 20, h 11), 165 (audze starp Skaņokalni un Valtenbergu, 46, d 21-42, h 18-24), 166 (1, d 54, h 21), 174 (1, d 27, h 20), 176 (2, d 37, 47, h 22), 179 (1, d 34, h 7), 185 (1, d 34, h 18), 187 (3, d 20-27, h 11-14), 190 (4, d 24-43, h 12-22), 191 (27, d 24-48, h 19-25; 8, h 3-7), 192 (3, d 33-39, h 21-25), 201 (1, d 43, h 20).

Abies veitchii Lindl. – **Veiča baltegle**. 172 (1, d 19, h 7).

Chamaecyparis lawsoniana (A. Murray bis) Parl. – **Losona paciprese**. 76 (1, h 2), 191 (h 2,5).

Juniperus sabina L. – **kazaku kadiķis**. 40, 106, 148.

Juniperus sabina f. *tamariscifolia* (Aiton) Koehne. 15, 76, 148, 191.

Juniperus sabina ‘**Tamariscifolia**’. 181.

Larix decidua Mill. – **Eiropas lapegle**. 2 (10, d 36-93, h 18-32; 1, d 20, h 10), 8 (5, d 56-74/89, h 26-28), 9 (7, d 34-56, h 16-23), 10 (31, d 15-45, h 13-25), 11 [mežā ~ 100, d_{max} 80-124 (p 390), h_{max} 38-40; d_{vid.} 50, h_{vid.} 30; ceļmalā 3, d 57-85, h 33-36; a. uz Palmēnu mājām 28, d 40-67, h 22-29], 13 (5, d 36-77, h 16-26), 15 (24, d 44-83, h 28-32), 16 (1, d 32, h 19), 17 (16, d 22-81, h 12-27), 25 (1, d 31, h 14), 26 (1, d 34, h 18), 28 [8, d 43-141 (p 442), h 18-30], 30 (42, d 24-87, h 30-35), 31 (1, d 63, h 24), 35 (1, d 68, h 28; 1, d 9, h 8), 36 (16, d 22-53, h 19-27), 40 (5, d 54-79, h 27-30; 17, d 19-39, h 9-12), 41 (17, d 57-64, h 22-29; mežaparkā 2, d 59, 63, h 30; a. 36, d 48-69, h 24-32), 45 (2, d 37, 38, h 13), 54 (1, d 25, h 14), 57 (3, d 61-75, h 20-28), 62 (11, d 36-50, h 17-23), 63 (7, d 33-38, h 22-26), 66 [a. 18. d 55-116 (p 362), h 24-36; 14 grupā], 68 (2, d 63, 75, h 25), 77 (1, d 51, h 19), 78 (3, d 21-26, h 9-11), 80 [3, d 67-108 (p 340), h 24-25], 81 (2, d 37, 58, h 18, 22), 83 (8, d 31-61, h 19-24), 87 (108, d 22-84, h 9-27), 88 (2, d 30, 43, h 22), 93 (27, d 31-82, h 22-30), 94 (7, d 38-80, h 15-23), 98 (2, d 38, 54, h 16, 22), 102 (1, d 11, h 7), 103 (1, d 51, h 18), 108 (42, d 32-90, h 22-40), 109 (6, a. 8, d 38-65, h 13-20), 114 (2, d 51-75, h 18), 119 [48, d 61-137 (p 430), h 27-35; 1, d 87, h 31 – 25 m augstumā raganslota], 123 (6, d 17-33, h 7-14), 128 (4, d 49-63, h 24-27), 131 [4, d 48-86, h 17-19; uz lauka 4, d 85-120 (p 378), h 20-24], 144 (17, d 36-74, h 22-28), 151 (3, d 34-40, h 17-19), 152 (2, d 39, 52, h 15, 18), 153 (3, d 19-64, h 10-23), 154 (1, d 47, h 15), 155 (2, h 2), 159 (3, d 27-31, h 14-19), 161 (12, d 14-25, h 8-14), 165 (6, d 24-47, h 17-22), 166 (2, d 46, 53, h 26), 168 (1, d 14, h 9), 173 (1, d 65, h 20), 181 (3, d 5-7, h 5-6), 183 (1, d 29, h 14), 190 (15, d 33-73, h 20-27), 191 (71, d 21-73, h 29-35), 192 (4, d 54-78, h 21-29), 202 (2, d 64, 70, h 18, 19).

Larix gmelinii (Rupr.) Rupr. – **Gmelina lapegle**. 10 (18, d 13-34, h 14-23), 154 (1, d 16, h 8).

Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carrière – **Japānas lapegle**. 10 (19, d 34-58, h 18-25), 40 (1, d 16, h 6), 154 (1, d 33, h 15), 191 (1, d 70, h 32).

Larix ledebourii (Rupr.) Cin. – **Ledebūra lapegle**. 1 (1, d 56, h 14), 2 (a. 25, d 23-57, h 12-17), 6 (6, d 57-64, h 22-24), 7 (2, d 20, 30, h 9, 14), 8 (431, d 49-83, h 16-30), 10 (9, d 25-54, h 12-25), 11 (1, d 39, h 13; mežā 2, d 67, 74, h

34, 36; a. uz Palmēnu mājām 14, d 22-61, h 18-27), 16 (3, d 22-40, h 12-14), 17 (5, d 27-56, h 22-25), 27 (7, d 24-33, h 10-12), 29 (2, d 62, 63, h 26, 28), 34 (1, d 59, h 17), 35 (1, d 63, h 28), 36 (4, d 29-42, h 17-18), 38 (9, d 40-63, h 18-21), 40 (14, d 12/13-31, h 7-12), 41 (20, d 30-63, h 22-28), 42 (2, d 36, 59, h 15, 16), 48 [24, d 22-104 (p 328), h 25-30], 56 (12, d 28-57, h 25-27), 57 (6, d 53-69, h 20-25), 58 (3, d 52-63, h 13-23), 61 (13, d 28-50, h 17-22), 62 (6, d 34-42, h 14-18), 63 (117, d 14-52, h 17-26), 64 (106, d 16-44, h 13-23), 66 (74, d 32-72, h 17-32), 70 (2, d 45, 50, h 18, 20), 74 (1, d 47, h 11), 76 (3, d 48-62, h 22-25), 77 (1, d 86, h 19; a. 70, d 50-65, h 12-18), 81 (1, d 60, h 21), 82 (1, d 35, h 16), 86 (1, d 38, h 16), 87 (21, d 47-67, h 24-29), 89 (1, d 67, h 16), 90 (1, d 63, h 19), 92 (13, d 38-92, h 17-21), 93 (21, d 20-62, h 13-30), 94 (5, d 47-70, h 15-19), 95 (1, d 44, h 16), 96 (20, d 57-90, h 20-27), 98 (3, d 38-48, h 22), 101 (5, d 54-68, h 23-26), 106 (1, h 3), 108 (22, d 56-80, h 17-28), 109 (a. 97, d 50-60, h 20-23), 112 (1, d 21, h 8), 113 (1, d 51, h 21), 114 (10, d 60-65, h 20-23; a. 48, d 58-80, h 20-24), 118 (1, d 13, h 12), 119 [4, d 73-105 (p 330), h 22-28], 120 (10, d 2-6, h 1-4), 125 (2, d 42, 48, h 20, 23; pie krejotavas 18, d 29-55, h 11-20; 3, d 20-23, h 6-10), 126 (4, d 19-81, h 16-28), 128 (2, d 51, 53, h 27), 129 (7, d 31-48, h 20-24), 134 (11, d 33-46, h 15-16), 135 (4, d 20-34, h 15-17), 136 [4, a. 132, d 71-104 (p 328), h 22-27], 138, (1, d 69, h 22), 139 [2, d 89, 106 (p 332), h 22, 27], 140 (1, d 40, h 16), 143 (8, d 23-37, h 9-17), 145 (2, d 17, 54, h 7, 20), 149 (1, d 82, h 22), 150 (2, d 42, 52, h 18), 153 (4, d 13-26, h 7-10), 157 (2, d 72, 72, h 24), 161 (3, d 9-13, h 4-7), 164 (1, d 40, h 18), 166 (9, d 43-80, h 27-29), 172 (1, d 24, h 9), 176 (10, d 16-90, h 23-25), 179 (3, d 41-48, h 23), 181 (14, d 13-48, h 4-18), 183 (3, d 44-50, h 13-20), 185 (2, d 50, 68, h 20, 24), 191 (68, d 57-95, h 21-35), 192 (21, d 41-73, h 25-31; a. Jaunates virzienā 55, d 34-72, h 16-23), 195 (6, d 12-51, h 8-19), 196 (7, d 30-81, h 24-28; 3, d 15-20, h 10), 202 (19, d 40-81, h 24-35; 1, d 22, h 16), 203 (2, d 53, 67, h 16, 17).

Larix x polonica Racib. ex Szafer – **Polijas lapegle**. 98 (2, d 38, 54, h 16, 22), 114 (1, d 75, h 18), 119 (2, d 22, 40, h 13, 20), 129 (1, d 77, h 26), 136 (1, d 43, h 14), 144 (3, d 50-99, h 18-24), 163 (1, d 53, h 15).

Larix sibirica Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas lapegle**. 10 (6, d 21-34, h 12-18), 106 (1, d 12, h 6), 192 (1, d 89, h 24).

Picea abies 'Ohlendorffii' – **parastā egle** (cv.). 119 (3, d 27-40, h 10-15), 143 (1, h 3).

Picea abies 'Pumila'. 24 (1, h 0,7).

Picea engelmannii Parry ex Engelm. – **Engelmaņa egle**. 10 (1, d 6-8/16, h 3-9), 24 (2, d 6, 9, h 7), 120 (2, d 11, 18, h 8, 9), 143 (1, d 10, h 8), 154 (1, d 7, h 5), 180 (1, d 27, h 13), 202 (1, d 9, h 6).

Picea engelmannii 'Glauca'. 180 (2, d 9, 14, h 7, 9).

Picea glauca (Moench) Voss – **zilganā egle**. 10 (5, d 13-25, h 11-16), 16 (3, d 18-27, h 10-12), 24 (4, d 15-20, h 9-11), 40 (6, d 11-22, h 4-7), 81 (1, h 1,5), 97 (6, d 24-36, h 12-13), 106, 143 (3, d 8-17, h 7-10), 151 (1, d 17, h 6),

153 (3, h 2-3), 156 (1, d 8/11/17, h 10), 166 (1, d 21, h 16), 180 (3, d 18-29, h 11-13), 191 (1, d 29, h 13), 202.

Picea mariana (Mill.) Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. – **melnā egle**. 15 (1, h 1,5).

Picea omorika (Pančić) Purk. – **Serbijas egle**. 10 (1, d 7-15, h 7-13), 191 (1, d 9, h 8).

Picea pungens Engelm. – **asā egle**. 5 (2, d 32, 35, h 12, 13), 10 (10, d 11-32, h 8-13), 13 (1, d 16, h 8), 15 (1, d 20, h 14), 24 (6, d 17-31, h 11-14), 29 (8, d 13-30, h 12-16), 33 (6, d 10-24, h 7-10), 40 (3, h 3-5), 76 (1, d 13, h 9), 83 (2, d 14, 22, h 15, 17), 97 (1, d 39, h 15), 102 (2, h 1, 2), 119 (3, d 25-38, h 19-20), 121 (3, d 22-32, h 10-12), 136 (1, d 6, h 4), 143 (4, d 16-30, h 14-13), 148 (8, d 12-16, h 3-7), 151 (4, d 10-18, h 8-13), 154 (46, h 14-26, h 8-15), 155 (5, d 10-31, h 8-14), 161 (1, d 26, h 12), 163 (5, h 1), 180 (2, d 18, 19, h 10, 11), 181 (28, d 13-27, h 7-15), 184 (39, d 13-23, h 7-13), 185 (10, d 7-36, h 3-18), 187 (3, d 16-32, h 8-13), 194 (1, d 25, h 10), 195 (5, d 15-27, h 9-12), 202 (4, d 8-17, h 5-9).

Picea pungens 'Argentea'. 10 (4, d 4-11, h 3-5).

Picea pungens 'Glauca Pendula'. 10 (1, d 23, h 14).

Picea pungens 'Koster'. 10 (2, d 3, 4, h 2), 33 (2, d 21, 22, h 6, 14), 59 (5, d 9-17, h 8-9), 143 (3, d 15-26, h 8-10), 154 (4, d 20-21, h 6-10), 191 (1, h 2), 195 (1, d 15, h 8), 202 (4, d 6-8, h 4-5).

Picea pungens 'Viridis'. 16 (1, d 24, h 14), 59 (2, d 11, 18, h 6, 8), 184 (1, d 20, h 11).

Pinus banksiana Lamb. – **Benksa priede**. 191 (1, d 28, h 22).

Pinus cembra L. – **Eiropas ciedrupriede**. 10 (2, d 35, 46, h 11), 94 (1, d 23, h 20), 114 (6, d 44-77, h 16-23), 121 (3, d 23-43, h 8-11), 134 (7, d 7-13, h 4-10), 192 (2, d 34, 46, h 14, 15, koki apkaltuši).

Pinus contorta Douglas ex Loudon var. *latifolia* Engelm. – **Klinškalnu priede**. 10 (3, d 25-32, h 16-21), 40 (1, d 18/19, h 5), 143 (1, d 15, h 10).

Pinus mugo Turra – **krūmveida kalnupriede**. 16 (h 0,5).

Pinus mugo Turra f. *aplanata* (Willk.) K. I. Chr. 24 (3, d 6-14, h 5-6), 97 (2, d 8, 11, h 3, 5), 143, 154 (2, h 2, 3).

Pinus nigra Arnold – **melnā priede**. 10 (1, d 6, h 4), 76 (1, d 44, h 22), 191 (1, d 49, h 30).

Pinus peuce Griseb. – **Maķedonijas priede**. 40 (11, d 14/18-27, h 7).

Pinus x rotundata Link – **ieapaļā kalnupriede**. 15 (2, h 2,5), 120 (5, d 6-15, h 4-5), 187 (2, d_{max} 8, h 2, 4).

Pinus sibirica Du Tour – **Sibīrijas ciedrupriede**. 2 (1, d 28, h 11), 8 (3, d 56-58, h 22-24), 10 (2, d 40, 53, h 10, 13; 1, d 15/30, h 9), 15 (1, d 27/35, h 16), 48 (1, d 30, h 13), 83 (2, d 24, 40, h 16, 17), 87 (9, d 25-44, h 16-17), 88 (1, d 18, h 15), 91 (1, d 50, h 15), 94 (2, d 23, 28, h 16, 18), 95 (1, d 40, h 20), 97 (1, d 38, h 11), 114 (4, d 49-55, h 17-23), 129 (1, d 21, h 13), 143 (1, d 12, h 7), 153 (1, d 19, h 17; 1, d 6, h 4), 157 (1, d 16, h 12), 185 (4, d 21-35, h 10-13), 192 (1, d 34, h 11, koks apkaltis), 202 (2, d 24, 35, h 20, 24).

Pinus strobus L. – **Veimutpriede.** 8 (3, d 54-58, h 23-24), 10 (4, d 8-14, h 6-10), 31 (1, d 94, h 25), 35 (1, d 39, h 28), 80 (1, d 86, h 22), 88 (1, d 35, h 20), 93 (1, d 68, h 26), 108 (11, d 32-75, h 28-38), 114 (2, d 61, 62, h 23, 26), 120 (2, d 16, 28, h 13, 14), 135 (9, d 22-35, h 16-22), 165 (starp Skaņokalnu un Valtenbergu 1, d 53, h 27), 191 (3, d 40-60, h 15-32).

Pinus sylvestris (Darmštates) – **Darmštates priede.** 108.

Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. *menziesii* – **zaļā duglāzija.** 29 (1, d 46, h 18), 40 (1, d 17, h 6), 168 (2, h 2), 180 (2, d 30, 33, h 13, 15), 191 (1, d 48, h 31; 3, d 3, 15, h 5, 8).

Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco – **zilganā duglāzija.** 24 (3, d 13-28/29, h 8-17), 40 (6, d 17-19, h 5), 62 (11, d 21-51, h 7-14), 76 (2, d 7, 10, h 5, 6), 87 (3, d 44-45, h 18-19), 102 (2, d 7, 8, h 5, 6), 121 (1, d 29, h 10), 143 (2, d 23, 40, h 13, 15), 154 (17, d 16-29, h 8-13), 155 (1, d 3/7/18, h 11), 180 (3, d 18-19/28, h 10-15), 192 (2, d 22, 34, h 15, 22).

Taxus cuspidata Siebold & Zucc. – **Tālo Austrumu īve.** 191 (2, h 2).

Thuja occidentalis L. – **rietumu tūja.** 1 (3, d 6-7/8/10, h 3-4), 2 (1, d 8, h 3), 4 (1, d 19, h 7), 5 (3, d 8-16, h 3-5), 8 (2, d 44, 38/43/45, h 15, 17), 9 (3, d 8-40, h 7-10), 10 (4, d 14-21, h 5-8), 13 (4, d 11-29/32, h 9-10), 15 (27, d 26-32, h 6-13; terasēs n cirptas), 16 (15, d 3-32/34, h 5-14), 19 (1, d 17/30, h 12), 22 (4, d 8-23, h 8-9), 28 (19, d 4-11, h 4-5; dzīvž.), 29 (1, d 16, h 8), 30, 33 (7, d 10-16, h 7-10), 35 (2, d 11/14, 20/20, h 9, 10), 38, 41 (4, d 17-19, h 5-6), 43, 47 (1, d 18/20/22, h 7), 48 (1, d 31, h 11), 49, 52 (1, d 26, h 8), 53 (1, d 16/18, h 7), 55 (1, d 9/17, h 7), 57 (2, d 19, 24/24, h 11, 13), 60 (2, d 20, 22, h 6, 7), 61 (2, d 20/22, 7/24, h 6, 7), 62 (2, d 25, h 8, 9), 68 (6, d 10-28, h 7-9), 69 (rinda, h 4), 74 (1, d 21, h 7), 76 (1, d 33, h 9), 80-82, 83 (25, d 14-28, h 6-15), 84 (1, d 18, h 6), 86 (3, d 13/28-27, h 8), 87 (6, d 14-30, h 5-9), 90 (1, d 20, h 10), 93 (15, d 20-30, h 14-15), 95 (1, d 39, h 11), 96, 97, 99 (4, d 7/8/8-10/18, h 5-8), 101 (1, d 42, h 12; dzīvž., h 4), 105 (1, d 38, h 11), 106, 109 (1, d 38, h 11), 110 (1, d 19, h 20), 113 (2, d 11/21, 15/22/36, h 7, 8), 119 (25, d 13/15-30, h 8-15), 120 (3, d 5/8/10/18/22-22, h 8-9; cirpts dzīvž.), 121 (2, d 10/13, 21, h 8), 123 (3, d 12-25, h 6-7), 125 (3, d 16-27, h 8-15), 126, 127 (1, d 20, h 9), 128 (3, d 11-31, h 9), 129 (1, d 19, h 4), 130 (2, d 26, 49, h 8, 10), 131 (1, d 12, h 4), 132 (2, d 18, 34, h 5, 9), 133 (10, d 12-27, h 5-8), 134 (5, d 7-13, h 5-6), 136 (1, d 20/23/41, h 12), 137, 138 (2, d 13, 18, h 4, 10), 139 (3, d 12/14/16-18/20/22, h 5-8), 140 (7, d 10-26, h 4-7), 143 (7, d 4-12, h 6-7), 145 (3, d 26/32-41, h 10-12), 147 (1, d 21, h 10), 148, 149 (9, d 18-25, h 8-9), 150, 151 (14, d 8/13/14-14, h 6-8), 154 (n, d 5-18, h 3-9; dzīvž.), 156 (15, d 9/12/13-22), h 5-10), 157 (13, d 12-16/22, h 8-10), 158 (4, d 7-11, h 4-5), 160 (3, d 13-25, h 6-7), 161, 163 (3, d 17-22, h 6-8), 164 (1, d 16/23, h 6), 166 (2, d 16, 40, h 12), 169 (2, h 2, 3), 170 (2, d 9/20, 20/22, h 8, 9), 172 (6, d 16-24, h 7-8), 173 (2, d 26/27, 38, h 6, 8), 180 (9, d 10/11/15/19-4/4/6/11/12, h 6-9), 181 (6, d 22-46, h 9-14), 185 (3, d 18-24, h 9-10), 188 (8, d 9-33, h 6-14), 190, 191 (12,

d 14/17-50, h 6-10), 192 (23, d 27-35, h 14-18), 194 (2, d 9, 16, h 7, 8), 195 (1, d 20/23, h 10), 196 (12, d 12-17, h 5-6), 197 (2, d 28, 37, h 9, 11), 198 (2, d 12, 14, h 6, 7), 199, 201 (2, d 19, 28, h 8, 15), 202 (1, d 41, h 14; arī jaunas), 205.

Thuja occidentalis 'Boothii'. 40.

Thuja occidentalis 'Columna'. 15 (3, h 2), 24 (3, d 4/12, h 7-8), 29 (12, d 8-22, h 6-12), 40 (28, h 5-8), 41 (2, d 16/16, 16/17, h 7, 9), 92 (4, h 3-5), 136 (3, d 3-6, h 3-4), 143 (10, d 8-16, h 7-8), 148 (3, h 2-3), 154 (1, d 6/13/15, h 8), 158, 194 (2, h 5-6).

Thuja occidentalis 'Ellwangeriana'. 29 (6, d 8-21, h 7-9), 76 (3, h 2,5).

Thuja occidentalis 'Ericoides'. 10.

Thuja occidentalis 'Froebelii'. 62 (2), 148 (2, h 1,5), 158.

Thuja occidentalis 'Globosa'. 40, 43, 133, 158.

Thuja occidentalis 'Hoveyi'. 27, 40 (1, h 2).

Thuja occidentalis 'Pumila'. 148 (2).

Thuja occidentalis 'Rosenthalii'. 148 (6, d 3-7, h 3-4).

Thuja occidentalis 'Salaspils'. 40 (6).

Thuja occidentalis 'Spiralis'. 40 (2, h 8), 133 (2, h 2,5), 181 (2, d 9, 15, h 6, 7).

Thuja occidentalis 'Wagneri'. 40 (2).

Thuja occidentalis 'Wareana'. 62 (1, h 2), 97, 102, 148 (1, h 3), 153, 181 (1, h 1).

Thuja occidentalis 'Wareana Lutescens'. 40 (1, h 3), 133 (2, h 0,6), 153.

Thuja occidentalis (šķirnes sēkklauži). 72.

Thuja plicata Donn ex D. Don – milzu tūja. 143 (h 5).

Thuja x plicatoides 'Aureospicata'. 40 (1, h 4).

Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carrière – Kanādas tsuga. 15 (1, h 1,8).

Acer ginnala Maxim. – krastu kļava. 10, 13, 16, 24, 28, 40, 57, 59, 76, 87, 102, 106, 122, 143, 153, 180, 181, 185, 186, 194.

Acer ginnala x *A. tataricum*. 119.

Acer negundo L. – ošlapu kļava. 2, 10, 24, 40, 57, 72 (1, d 28/32, h 10), 87, 99 (1, d 63, h 7; 1, d 7/17, h 6), 106, 119 (1, d 29, h 12), 120, 121, 133, 143, 151 (2, d 32, 50, h 13, 15), 154 (1, d 25, h 13), 172, 180, 190, 191, 202.

Acer platanoides 'Drummondii' – parastā kļava (cv.). 106 (1, d 20, h 8).

Acer platanoides 'Rubrum'. 62 (3, d 40-45, h 14).

Acer platanoides 'Schwedleri'. 15 (2, d 44, 52, h 21, 26), 41 (1, d 57, h 15), 82 (1, d 38, h 13), 106 (1, d 16, h 8), 144 (2, d 26/30, 33, h 12, 18), 192 (1, d 59, h 19).

Acer pseudoplatanus L. – kalnu kļava. 40, 106 (1, d 16, h 8).

Acer pseudoplatanus 'Purpurascens'. 180 (10 atv., h 4-5).

Acer rubrum L. – sarkanā kļava. 40 (2, h 3, 4).

Acer saccharinum L. – sudraba kļava. 10 (1, d 43, h 17), 35 (3, d 17-55/57, h 9-16), 36 (1, d 41, h 14), 40, (3), 144 (5, d 30-58, h 14-19), 166 [1, d 110 (p 348), h 20], 168 (1, h 2).

- Acer tataricum* L. – **Tatārijas kļava**. 15, 16, 106, 119, 120, 129, 133, 144, 150, 161, 187 (2, d 15, 19, h 7), 191.
- Acer tegmentosum* Maxim. – **zaļmizas kļava**. 106, 191 (1, d 5/6/8, h 5).
- Acer ukurunduense* Trautv. & C. A. Mey. – **Ukurundu kļava**. 106.
- Aesculus flava* Sol. ex Hope – **palsā zirgkastaņa**. 10 (1, d 22, h 6), 187 (1, d 29, h 6).
- Aesculus glabra* Willd. – **kailā zirgkastaņa**. 144 (1, d 36, h 9).
- Aesculus hippocastanum* L. – **parastā zirgkastaņa**. 8 (2, d 8/10/11/11, 67, h 8, 14), 13 (10, d 12-26, h 10-11), 14 (1, d 15/20, h 7), 15 (1, d 47, h 16), 22, 25 (1, d 2, h 2), 26 (1, h 2), 27, 28 (1, h 3), 33 (1, h 1,5), 40 (1), 41 (2, d 12, 42, h 6, 9), 42 (1, d 13, h 7), 43 (2, d 10/14, 10/13/13, h 9), 45 (1, h 1,5), 48 (6, d 15-35, h 7-10), 50 (1, d 47, h 8), 61 (2, d 28/29, 63, h 8, 14; celma atv., h 2), 69 (3, d 18/28-48, h 5-8), 83 (1, d 12, h 8), 86 (1, d 17, h 5), 87 (1, h 2), 92 (1, d 7/11, h 4), 94 (1, d 38, h 17), 95 (2, d 20/24/24, 26, h 5, 11), 97 (1, d 12/22/37, h 8), 102 (1, h 3), 106 (2, d 11/13, 14, h 5, 6), 114 (1, d 27/34, h 8), 118 (5), 120 (3, h 1), 127 (4, d 22-30, h 5-8), 129 (2, d 55, 59, h 15, 17), 130 (1, d 12, h 5), 137 (1, d 65, h 16), 140 (2, d 4, 25, h 2, 8), 143 (1, d 2, h 4), 151 (3, d 10-23, h 6), 152 (1, d 56, h 15; atv., h 3), 153 (3, d 9-12, h 4), 154 (1, d 10/18, h 7), 155 (1, d 39, h 9), 161 (jauni), 163 (2, d 46, 56, h 14), 164 (2, h 2), 166 (1, d 64/72, h 15), 170 (2, d 28/34, 29, h 8, 9; 2, h 2, 4), 172 (2, h 2), 180 (4, d 2-6, h 2-6), 181 (1, d 9, h 5; 3 jauni), 184 (3, d 18-26, h 7-8), 190 (2, d 15, h 7, 8), 191 (3, h 4-6), 192 (1, d 39, h 8), 194 (1, d 30, h 7), 195 (2, d 15/16, 17/23, h 6), 196 (1, h 4), 197 (1, d 16, h 6), 202 (4, h 1,5).
- Alnus incana* ‘**Laciniata**’ – **baltalksnis** (cv.). 83 (3, d 8-13, h 5-9), 166 (1, h 5).
- Amelanchier laevis* Wiegand – **gludā korinte**. 192.
- Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.) K. Koch – **vārpainā korinte**. 3, 8, 10, 13, 23, 27, 58, 69, 72, 76, 79, 121, 123, 129, 143, 145, 149, 150, 161, 191, 194.
- Amygdalus nana* L. – **zemā mandele**. 20, 23, 27, 69, 76, 118, 120, 187, 194.
- Aralia elata* (Miq.) Seem. – **augstā arālija**. 106.
- Aristolochia macrophylla* Lam. – **pīpjukoks**. 106.
- Aronia prunifolia* ‘**Floribunda**’ – **krāšņziedu aronija**. 1, 3-5, 10, 27, 40, 69, 74, 76, 79, 86, 87, 97, 102, 106, 126, 161, 168, 169, 172, 175, 176, 181, 188, 191.
- Artemisia abrotanum* L. – **dievkociņš**. 16, 169, 170, 171.
- Berberis thunbergii* DC. – **Tunberga bārbele**. 16, 24, 26, 40, 41, 59, 102, 120, 147, 148, 153, 154, 162, 181, 187, 202, 205.
- Berberis thunbergii* ‘**Atropurpurea**’. 87.
- Berberis vulgaris* ‘**Atropurpurea**’ – **parastā bārbele** (cv.). 15.
- Betula ermanii* Cham. x *B. platyphylla* Sukaczew. 106 (8, d 5-9, h 3-6).
- Betula fusca* Pall. ex Georgi – **brūnais bērzs**. 106 (1, d 2, h 3).
- Betula papyrifera* Marshall – **papīra bērzs**. 15 [1, d_{0,5} 107 (p_{0,7} 335), h 23], 16 (1, d 14, h 11), 144 (1, d 32, h 17).

- Betula pendula* 'Crispa' – āra bērzs (cv.). 15 (1, d 47, h 28), 40 (1, d 58, h 23), 144 (1, d 45, h 26).
- Betula pendula* 'Youngii'. 16 (1, d 14, h 5), 99 (2, d 20, 23, h 6).
- Buxus sempervirens* L. – mūžzaļais buksis. 15, 40, 148.
- Caragana arborescens* Lam. – kokveida karagāna. 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 10, 15, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25-29, 35, 39, 41, 43-45, 48, 53, 58, 59, 61, 68, 69, 71, 72, 76-78, 81-83, 85-87, 90, 92, 95, 96, 106, 109, 111, 112, 117-121, 123, 125, 126, 128-130, 132-134, 138, 139, 145, 149-155, 159, 160, 162, 163, 167-170, 172, 173, 176, 179-181, 190-192, 195, 196, 200-203.
- Caragana frutex* (L.) K. Koch – krūma karagāna. 10, 15, 160, 161, 186, 188.
- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb. – apaļlapu kokžņaudzējs. 29, 106.
- x *Cerapadus* – ķiršieva. 121.
- Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench – saldais ķirsis. 106 (9, d 8-16, h 5-6), 126, 194 (5, d 8-16, h 5-7).
- Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill. – akmens ķirsis. 97.
- Cerasus pensylvanica* (L. fil.) Loisel – Pensilvānijas ķirsis. 15 (6, h 4-5), 106.
- Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall. – tūbainais ķirsis. 76.
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. ex J. J. Hoffm. & H. Schult. – katsura. 95 [2, d 11, 18 (6 stumbri), 8, 10 (4 stumbri), h 5, 6].
- Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach – Japānas henomele. 3, 10, 16, 24, 27, 28, 43, 58, 59, 69, 72, 76, 78, 84, 86, 87, 98, 99, 102, 111, 121, 143, 153, 154, 161, 181, 185, 186, 188, 192, 194, 202, 205.
- Chamaecytisus hirsutus* (L.) Link – skarbamtu cītīzs. 76.
- Chamaecytisus ratisbonensis* (Schaeff.) Rothm. – Rēgensburgas cītīzs. 72, 183, 185, 186.
- Chamaecytisus supinus* (L.) Link – galviņu cītīzs. 76.
- Clematis tangutica* (Maxim.) Korsh. – Tangūtijas mežvītenis. 106.
- Clematis vitalba* L. – baltais mežvītenis. 15.
- Clematis viticella* L. – violetais mežvītenis. 15, 106.
- Colutea arborescens* L. – kokveida koluteja. 187.
- Cornus alba* L. – baltais grimonis. 8, 15, 16, 29, 35, 119, 191.
- Cornus alba* 'Elegantissima'. 192.
- Cornus mas* L. – kizils. 76.
- Cotoneaster lucidus* Schlecht. – spožā klintene. 2, 10, 13, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 39-41, 43, 49, 50, 58, 59, 62, 69, 72, 75, 76, 81, 88, 92, 97, 99, 101, 102, 106, 109, 119, 120, 125, 126, 129, 133, 136, 143, 145, 148, 149, 153, 157, 167, 181, 185, 187, 190-192, 196, 205.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. – Vācijas krustābele. 10, 15, 16, 92, 97, 102, 106, 145, 192, 194.
- Crataegus chlorosarca* Maxim. – melnzaļā krustābele. 40.
- Crataegus douglasii* Lindl. – Duglasa krustābele. 174 (1, d 20, h 8), 194, 201 (h 7).
- Crataegus flabellata* (Bosc) K. Koch – vēdekļa krustābele. 2, 120, 197.
- Crataegus horrida* Medik. var. *horrida* – asērķšķu krustābele. 40.

- Crataegus horrida* Medik. var. *chrysoarpa* (Ashe) Cin. – **ugunssarkanā krustābele**. 190.
- Crataegus laevigata* ‘Paul’s Scarlet’ – **divirbuļu krustābele** (cv.). 76, 99, 106, 148.
- Crataegus maximowiczii* C. K. Schneid. – **Maksimoviča krustābele**. 40.
- Crataegus remotilobata* Raikova ex Popov – **attāldaivu krustābele**. 40.
- Crataegus rivularis* Nutt. – **strautu krustābele**. 40.
- Crataegus rusanovii* Cin. f. *rubella* Cin. – **Rusanova krustābele**. 143, 161, 191.
- Crataegus sanguinea* Pall. – **asinssarkanā krustābele**. 13, 120, 143.
- Crataegus submollis* Sarg. – **pamīkstā krustābele**. 2, 15, 16, 27, 38 (3, h 7), 57 (rinda, h 5), 61 (dzīvž., h 4-6), 72, 76, 87, 101 (1, h 5), 119 (1, h 7), 120, 129, 133, 180 (7, h 3-4), 194, 197 (7, d 5-6, h 3).
- Cydonia oblonga* Mill. – **parastā cidonija**. 40 (2, h 2).
- Deutzia crenata* ‘Plena’ – **robotā deicija** (cv.). 15, 76.
- Deutzia x lemoinei* Lemoine – **Lemuāna deicija**. 72, 97, 143, 187.
- Elaeagnus angustifolia* L. – **šaurlapu eleagns**. 153.
- Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb. – **sudraba eleagns**. 23, 27, 31, 40, 43, 46, 55, 68, 72, 95, 118, 140, 154, 158, 161, 180.
- Eleutherococcus senticosus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) Maxim. – **ērķšķainais eleitorokoks**. 106.
- Euonymus nanus* M. Bieb. – **pundura segliņš**. 106.
- Fagus sylvatica* L. – **parastais dižskābardis**. 24 (2, h 4), 62 (h 2), 66 (4, d 4-10, h 7-8), 106 (1, h 2), 143 (2, h 4, 5).
- Forsythia x intermedia* ‘Spectabilis’ – **vidējā forsītija** (cv.). 76, 99, 120.
- Forsythia ovata* Nakai – **olveida forsītija**. 76.
- Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) Rehder – **Fortina forsītija**. 26, 40, 153, 181.
- Forsythia viridissima* Lindl. – **zaļā forsītija**. 181.
- Fraxinus excelsior* ‘Pendula’ – **parastais osis** (cv.). 145 (1, d 25, h 7).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *pennsylvanica* – **Pensilvānijas osis**. 15 (2, d 33, 45, h 14), 76 (1, d 58, h 18), 95 (1, d 39, h 13), 170 (3, d 47-52, h 9-17), 180 (4, d 19/16-13/15/14/16, h 8-9).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl) Fernald – **zaļais osis**. 154 (1, d 28, h 10), 170 (4, d 48-53, h 11-17).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* ‘Albomarginata’. 51 (1, d 42, h 12), 144 (1, d 43, h 10).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* ‘Aucubaefolia’. 15 (1, d 58, h 16).
- Helianthemum apenninum* (L.) Mill. – **Apenīnu saulrozīte**. 181.
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* L. – **parastais smiltsērķšķis**. 24, 27, 40, 87, 97, 102, 120, 133, 181, 186, 187, 202.
- Hydrangea arborescens* L. – **kokveida hortenzija**. 10.
- Hydrangea arborescens* ‘Grandiflora’. 15, 22, 75, 120, 136, 154, 164, 169, 171, 172, 186, 191.
- Hydrangea paniculata* ‘Grandiflora’ – **skarainā hortenzija** (cv.). 126, 154, 164.

- Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière – **ailantlapu riekstkoks**. 40 (1, d 5/8, h 4), 106, 119 (2, d 11/12, 20, h 9, 15), 154 (3, h 3-4).
- Juglans cinerea* L. – **pelēkais riekstkoks**. 8 (7, d 17-42/47, h 12-17; 3 jauni), 10 (1, d 26, h 10), 13 (3, d 28-42, h 10-13), 15 (6, d 20-84, h 13-17), 28 (1, d 77, h 15), 29 (3, d 21/25-55, h 8-17), 62 (atv., h 2-3), 69 (1, d 40, h 8), 72 (1, d 44, h 12), 77 (1, d 48, h 11), 88 (atv.), 89 (1, d 22/22, h 9), 95 (1, d 50, h 13), 101 (1, d 7/16, h 6), 106 (1, d 9/13/15/16/18, h 10), 114 (2, d 48, 67, h 14; atv.), 119 (5, d 26-51/53/58, h 15-20), 120 (2, h 2), 129 (1), 134 (1, d 42, h 14), 143 (1, h 4), 144 (2, d 34, 37, h 14, 16), 147 (1, d 51, h 15), 155 (1, d 57, h 16), 160 (2, d 45, 74, h 11, 13), 165 (starp Skaņokalnu un Valtenbergu 10, h 8), 166 [2, d 20-40 (8 stumbri), 45, h 14], 176 (2, d 54, 53/54/54, h 14, 23), 179 (2, d 32, 40, h 7, 13), 180 (4, d 11-18, h 6-9), 185 (2, d 28/34, 32, h 13, 14), 43 d 13-44, h 4-27), 194 (1, d 30, h 9).
- Juglans mandshurica* Maxim. – **Mandžūrijas riekstkoks**. 10 (1, d 20/30/35, h 14), 29 (8, d 10-34, h 5-23), 106, 154 (2, h 6).
- Juglans nigra* L. – **melnais riekstkoks**. 154 (3, h 2).
- Juglans regia* L. – **īstais riekstkoks**. 154 (3, h 3-4).
- Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. & J. Presl – **alpīnais zeltlietus**. 76.
- Laburnum anagyroides* Medik. – **parastais zeltlietus**. 154 (3, h 1).
- Laburnum x watereri* (Kirchn.) Dippel – **Voterera zeltlietus**. 196 (2, h 2,5, 3).
- Ligustrum vulgare* L. – **parastais ligustrs**. 2, 13, 15, 16, 26, 28, 41, 44, 69, 72, 86, 101, 102, 106, 120, 143, 148, 153, 154, 160, 188, 202, 205.
- Lonicera albertii* Regel – **Alberta sausserdis**. 99.
- Lonicera caprifolium* L. – **parastais vītenšausserdis**. 13, 55, 61, 79, 87, 89, 103, 123, 125, 130, 137, 140, 192, 198.
- Lonicera dioica* L. – **zilganžālais vītenšausserdis**. 185.
- Lonicera edulis* Turcz. ex Freyn – **ēdamais sausserdis**. 106.
- Lonicera involucrata* (Richardson) Banks ex Spreng. – **seglapu sausserdis**. 106.
- Lonicera maximowiczii* (Rupr.) Regel – **Maksimoviča sausserdis**. 106.
- Lonicera periclymenum* L. – **Vācijas vītenšausserdis**. 29, 106, 197.
- Lonicera ruprechtiana* Regel – **Ruprehta sausserdis**. 144, 185.
- Lonicera tatarica* L. – **Tatārijas sausserdis**. 8-10, 13-15, 31, 41, 57, 72, 76, 99, 101, 119, 126, 129, 150, 153, 154, 185, 196, 205.
- Lonicera tatarica* ‘Alborosea’. 24.
- Louiseania triloba* (Lindl.) Pachom. – **trīsdaivu luiziānija**. 27, 29, 47.
- Mahonia aquifolium* (Pursh) Nutt. – **parastā mahonija**. 97, 120, 181, 192.
- Malus baccata* (L.) Borkh. – **ogu ābele**. 95, 106, 185.
- Malus prunifolia* (Willd.) Borkh. – **plūmjlapu ābele**. 35, 85 (1, d 36, h 9), 166 (1, d 25, h 10).
- Malus sieboldii* (Regel) Rehder – **Zibolda ābele**. 76 (2, h 3).
- Malus sieversii* ‘Niedzwetzkyana’ – **Nedzvecka ābele**. 15.
- Malus* x *zumi* (Matsum.) Rehder var. *calocarpa* (Rehder) Rehder – **skaistaugļu dzumi ābele**. 10 (1, h 5), 119 (3, d 9/10/11-20, h 6-7), 155 (2), 161 (2, h 2), 180 (31, d 8-15, h 5-6).

- Morus alba* L. – **baltais zīdkoks**. 191 (1, h 2).
- Padus maackii* (Rupr.) Kom. – **Māka ieva**. 15 (1, d 5/7, h 8), 40 (3, d 10/11-13, h 6), 106 (1, d 10/13/14, h 7), 191 (2, d 7, 32, h 4, 12).
- Padus serotina* (Ehrh.) Borkh. – **vēlā ieva**. 40 (3, h 5-8), 106 (1, h 5), 180 (1, d 18, h 8; 5, h 1-3), 187 (1, h 5).
- Padus virginiana* (L.) M. Roem. – **Virdžīnijas ieva**. 40, 106 (1, d 14, h 8), 154.
- Parthenocissus inserta* (A. Kern.) Fritsch x *P. quinquefolia* – **hibrīdmežvīns**. 4, 5, 15, 25, 26, 29, 41, 44, 51, 65, 78, 79, 84-86, 106, 112, 132, 136, 169-172, 175, 176, 191, 204.
- Parthenocissus quinquefolia* (L.) Planch. – **pieclapu mežvīns**. 13, 14, 22-24, 27, 29, 33, 38, 43, 56, 57, 69, 72, 81, 96, 97, 101, 102, 106, 118, 125, 138, 143, 151, 156, 157, 159-161, 181, 190, 192, 194, 198.
- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. – **Amūras korķkoks**. 10 (2, d 7, 21, h 7, 11), 40 (2, h 2, 4), 95 (1, d 9/16/22, h 7), 106 (2, d 8, 15, h 5, 7), 119 (2, d 31, 32, h 10), 180 (1, d 14, h 9).
- Philadelphus coronarius* L. – **parastais filadelfs**. 1-6, 8-10, 12, 14-16, 18, 20, 22-25, 27, 28, 31, 33, 37, 38, 40-45, 47-50, 52-54, 56, 58, 59, 61, 62, 65, 68, 69, 72, 77, 78, 80-84, 86-90, 92, 95, 96, 101, 103, 106, 107, 109, 111, 113-116, 119-122, 124-130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 140, 143, 145-147, 149-151, 153, 156-158, 160, 162-164, 167-176, 185, 188, 190, 191, 194-198, 200-202.
- Philadelphus coronarius* ‘Aureus’. 119.
- Philadelphus floridus* Beadle – **krāšņais filadelfs**. 55, 70, 72, 95, 148, 153.
- Philadelphus x lemoinei* ‘Erectus’ – **Lemuāna filadelfs** (cv.). 16, 22, 40, 43, 62, 143, 148, 158, 160, 181, 184-186, 205.
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh var. *lewisii* – **Luisa filadelfs**. 43.
- Philadelphus lewisii* Pursh var. *gordonianus* (Lindl.) Koehne – **Gordona filadelfs**. 27, 190.
- Philadelphus x nivalis* Jacques – **sniega filadelfs**. 10, 15, 16, 27, 33, 59, 72, 88, 96, 99, 106, 118, 148, 154, 162, 181, 185, 187, 192, 194, 205.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *pubescens* – **pūkainais filadelfs**. 3, 10, 16, 26, 27, 35, 41, 58, 72, 74, 87, 99, 118, 154, 159, 161, 172, 176, 181, 185, 190.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *verrucosus* (Schrad.) S. Y. Hu – **kārpainais filadelfs**. 2, 10, 13, 24, 27, 29, 56, 59, 70, 76, 97, 99, 101, 102, 106, 120, 133, 143, 151, 154, 156, 158, 167, 180, 184, 187, 191, 194.
- Philadelphus x virginalis* ‘Virginal’ – **jaunavīgais filadelfs**. 10, 20, 40.
- Philadelphus* ‘Dame Blance’. 195.
- Philadelphus* (šķirnes). 137, 160.
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. – **irbeņlapu fizokarps**. 2, 3, 9, 15, 16, 24, 27, 33, 35, 40, 41, 72, 80, 97, 101, 102, 119, 120, 129, 131, 143, 145, 154, 160, 162, 180, 183, 185, 187, 188, 192.
- Populus alba* L. - **baltā apse**. 16 (4, d 20-28, h 8-12; atv.), 25 (15, d 9-44, h 9-16), 38 [1, d 104 (p 327), h 22; 22, d 78-100 (p 314), h 18-20; 8, d 20-42, h 9-

15], 44 [1, d 95 (p 300), h 17; atv., h 6], 76 (atv.), 77 (2, d 51, 52, h 17; atv., h 3), 95 (1, d 53, h 16), 118 (3, d 63-98, h 23-28; 15, d 16-42, h 11-20; atv., h 2-6), 129 (34, d 10-34, h 8-16), 134 (1, d 96, h 21; 3, d 35-48, h 13-17; 7, d 7-18, h 7-12), 147 [1, d 120 (p 378), h 28; 7, d 49-77, h 18-22; atv., h 5], 157 (6, d 22-74, h 17-22), 160 [1, d 124 (p 390), h 23; 2, d 21, 29, h 15; atv., h 8], 181 (1, d 26, h 15), 190 (2, d 28/44/48, 40/42, h 19, 20), 192 (1, d 70, h 23), 202 [1, d 140 (p 440), h 26; 4, d 7-10, h 8-9].

Populus balsamifera L. – **balzampapele**. 18 (2, d 37, 53, h 16, 18; 3, d 12-32, h 12-16), 84 (3, d 6-12, h 7-8), 98 (2, d 23, 35, h 17; atv.), 113 (4, d 12-24, h 7-8), 124 (4, d 21-48, h 10-14), 183 (1, d 67, h 20).

Populus balsamifera x *P. nigra* (Hybrid № 42). 68 (4, d 23-58, h 12-18).

Populus x *berolinensis* 'B' – **Berlīnes papele (B tips)**. 16 (~ 80, d 15-68, h 17-22), 23 (3, d 53-56, h 22-24), 45 (1, d 62, h 16), 57 (1, d 84, h 30; atv., h 8), 72 (1, d 35, h 12; 5, d 11-14, h 11-14), 85 (4, d 39-40, h 14-15), 129 (15, d 8-44, h 8-19), 154 (31, d 17-33, h 18-20), 156 (2, d 59, 62, h 16, 17; atv., h 2), 158 (35, d 29-87, h 9-23), 161 (5, d 17-68, h 22-27), 181 (2, d 82, 88, h 27, 28), 195 (2, d 59, 90, h 26), 204 (1, d 62, h 26).

Populus x *canadensis* 'Harf' – **Kanādas papele (cv.)**. 16 [10, d 55-108 (p 340), h 18-24], 154 (2, d 53, 58, h 24, 27).

Populus x *canadensis* 'Marilandica'. 16 (6, d 76-94, h 20-22), 23 (1, d 53, h 15), 50 (12, d 30-75, h 17-22), 106 (1, d 31/31, h 14), 120 (4, d 60-88, h 18-20), 126 (2, d 63, 70, h 25), 136 (rindas, d 13-42, h 8-11), 154 (1, d 62, h 22), 201 (16, d 43-94, h 18-21), 205 (1, d 34, h 14).

Populus x *canadensis* 'Regenerata'. 59 [1, d 102 (p 320), h 22], 191 (1, d 65, h 26).

Populus x *canadensis* 'Serotina'. 10 (1, d 56, h 26), 44 [5, d 45-122 (p 382), h 17-22], 77 (2, d 30/42/44, 57/58, h 20), 105 [1, d 105 (p 332), h 22], 143 (1, d 23/37/67, h 16).

Populus x *canescens* (Aiton) Sm. – **pelēcīgā apse**. 10 (4, d 24-31, h 20-22; atv.), 18 (8, d 30-80, h 19-20; 9, d 16-20, h 15; atv.), 119 (10, d 62-78, h 26-29; 10, d 20-42, h 16-19; atv, h 9), 145 (3, d 28-40, h 15-17; 7, d 9-16, h 10-13).

Populus x *generosa* Henry – **radītā papele**. 180 (10, d 29-70, h 20-25).

Populus laurifolia Ledeb. – **laurlapu papele**. 10 (1, d 44, h 18), 119 [1, d 95 (p 301), h 26; 7, d 31-41/58, h 23-25], 121 (2, d 36/47, 58, h 13, 15), 151 (10, d 17-63, h 17-23; 4, d 10-14, h 5-9), 152 (1, d 27, h 17), 192 (6, d 39-69, h 21-25; 6, d 27-30, h 9-16), 205 (cirptas, h 10-15).

Populus 'Lettland'. 2 (4, d 46-50, h 22-23), 12 (2, d 11, 29, h 9, 10), 16 (30, d 5-30, h 3-15), 18 (2, d 17, 26, h 11, 13), 24 (17, d 5-23, h 6-13), 29 [5, d 41-96 (p 308), h 28-30], 33 (32, d 5-18, h 5-9), 38 (10, h 2), 76 (32, d 11-48, h 6-20), 90 (3, h 3), 94 (5, h 3), 99 (2, d 26, 29, h 12, 14), 102 (25, d 7-29, h 6-9), 116 (2, d 23, 27, h 16), 129 (1, d 17, h 11), 138 (30, d 10-13, h 6-9), 141 (3, d 35-45, h 16-18), 161 (4, d 9-14, h 8-11), 164 (2, d 20, 24, h 7,

- 10), 175 (5, d 18-30, h 7-11), 195 (28, d 24-32, h 13-15; rinda gar ceļu), 205 (36, h 2-14, h 3-8).
- Populus longifolia* Fisch. – **garlapu papele**. 4 (1, d 10, h 6), 79 (14, d 9, h 1-4), 85 (2, d 16, 32, h 8, 11; atv.), 106 (18, d 15-24, h 10-13), 115 (1, d 19, h 9 atv., h 5), 142 (6, d 7-14, h 5-8).
- Populus nigra* ‘Italica’. 142 (2, h 5, 10).
- Populus x petrowskyana* (R. I. Schröd. ex Regel) Dippel – **Petrovskas papele**. 41 (8, d 28-65, h 16-23), 104 (45, d 23-42, h 14-17), 119 [1, d 95 (p 300), h 30], 120 (5, d 5-29, h 6-11), 144 [3, d 146-166 (p 464-520), h 28-30; 1, d 23, h 11], 151 (9, d 49-64, h 20-23), 153 (53, d 14-35, h 6-12), 182 (3, d 48-57, h 23), 186 (3, d 80-90, h 22-26), 187 (3, d 62-82, h 23-27), 201 (12, d 14-40, h 18-19), 205 (8, d 16-41, h 9-17; cirptas, d 10-15, h 5).
- Populus simonii* Carrière – **Ķīnas papele**. 10 (1, d 42, h 24), 134 (2, d 55, 62, h 23, 24).
- Populus suaveolens* Fisch. – **smaržīgā papele**. 144 (1, d 51, h 20), 181 (1, d 22, h 11).
- Populus tristis* Fisch. – **tumšā papele**. 140 (8, d 4-22, h 2-8), 195 (2, d 7/10, 7/11, h 7).
- Prunus cerasifera* ‘Atropurpurea’ – **Kaukāza plūme** (cv.). 69.
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. var. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) Bailey. 1, 5, 13, 14, 40, 47, 69, 86, 89, 97, 106, 111, 118, 120, 121, 134, 143, 144, 153, 161, 164, 167, 172, 191, 204, 205.
- Quercus robur* ‘Fastigiata’ – **parastais ozols** (cv.). 18 (3, d 23-37, h 11-13).
- Quercus robur* ‘Umbraculifera’. 118 (1, d 58, h 18).
- Quercus rubra* L. – **sarkanais ozols**. 2 (3, d 15-18, h 8-11), 10 (1, h 3), 16 (1, d 16, h 10), 40 (27, d 18-25, h 4-11), 106 (2, h 2-5), 120 (3, h 1-2), 121 (1, d 19, h 8), 134 (1, d 60, h 16), 172 (1, d 9, h 4), 181 (1, h 2), 191 (2, d 6, 9, h 4, 6).
- Rhododendron catawbiense* ‘Grandiflorum’ – **Ketevbas rododendrs** (cv.). 29, 148, 191.
- Rhododendron luteum* Sweet – **dzeltenais rododendrs**. 148.
- Rhus typhina* L. – **etiķkoks**. 76 (3, h 4), 185, 191 (3).
- Ribes aureum* Pursh – **zelta jāņoga**. 10, 15, 27, 40, 69, 78, 114, 143, 159, 181, 185, 194, 205.
- Robinia hartwigii* Koehne – **Hartviga robīnija**. 181 (1, h 2), 184 (10, d 9-16, h 6-8; atv.).
- Robinia pseudoacacia* ‘Semperflorens’ – **baltā robīnija** (cv.). 24 (1, d 7, h 5), 43, 58 (1, d 5/5/7, h 8), 69 (1, h 3), 125 (1, d 4/3, h 6), 153, 154 (14, h 4), 183.
- Rosa acicularis* Lindl. – **adatainā roze**. 134.
- Rosa x alba* L. (‘Semiplena’ & ‘Maxima’) – **baltā roze**. 13, 19, 20, 28, 30, 33, 41, 48, 55, 57, 58, 65, 70, 74, 80, 89, 95, 114, 123, 129, 144, 154, 159, 181, 192, 194, 198.
- Rosa canina* L. – **suņu roze**. 119, 140.
- Rosa foetida* ‘Persian Yellow’ – **Persijas dzeltenā roze**. 202.

- Rosa* x *francofurtana* Muenchh. – **Frankfurtes roze**. 40, 62, 163, 172, 198, 199.
Rosa ‘**Frankfurtensis**’. 11, 14, 79, 80, 125, 197.
Rosa glabrifolia C. A. Mey. ex Rupr. – **kaillapu roze**. 8, 35, 41, 54, 81, 111, 132, 147, 149, 181, 185.
Rosa glauca Pourr. – **sārtlapu roze**. 15, 40, 95, 119, 120, 126, 138, 143, 151, 155, 163, 176, 181, 185, 186, 190, 205.
Rosa x *kamtschatica* ‘**Plena**’ – **Kamčatkas roze** (cv.). 14, 61, 79, 82, 99, 151, 161.
Rosa majalis ‘**Foecundissima**’ – **maiņa roze** (cv.). 18, 34, 37, 42, 57, 65, 80, 85, 101, 112, 113, 124, 137, 172, 198, 199, 201.
Rosa pendulina (šķirne) – **nokarenā roze** (cv.). 101, 185, 195.
Rosa pimpinellifolia ‘**Plena**’ – **noraglapu roze** (cv.). 1, 3-7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 16, 20, 22, 23, 28-31, 37-39, 41, 42, 44-46, 48-51, 53, 55, 57, 58, 61, 62, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79-87, 89, 92, 95-97, 101, 103, 106, 107, 109-112, 114, 115, 117, 118, 123, 125-130, 133, 134, 136-140, 144, 146, 148-151, 154, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 167, 168, 170-174, 176, 181, 185, 194-200, 202-204.
Rosa pimpinellifolia ‘**Rubra**’. 192.
Rosa pomifera Herrm. – **ābolu roze**. 87.
Rosa rugosa Thunb. – **rievainā roze**. 5, 10, 13, 23, 28, 29, 39, 41, 45, 48, 56, 76, 78, 87, 88, 95, 97, 99, 120, 130, 141, 142, 148, 153, 154, 157, 159, 161, 180, 192, 194, 197, 200, 202.
Rosa rugosa ‘**Alba**’. 72, 121, 141, 180, 194.
Rosa rugosa ‘**Plena**’. 3, 13, 29, 49, 85, 113, 119, 130, 150, 170, 198.
Rosa ‘**Souvenir de le Malmaison**’. 3, 20, 38, 40, 44, 55, 57, 61, 69, 72, 74, 76, 80, 106, 113, 122, 147, 160, 171, 172, 194, 197, 198.
Rosa x *spaethiana* Graebn. – **Špēta roze**. 55, 71, 77, 122, 128, 154, 194.
Rubus odoratus L. – **smaržīgā avene**. 3, 87, 120, 143.
Salix acutifolia x *S. daphnoides* ‘**Paschal**’ – **Lieldienu vītols**. 65 (1, d 43, h 9), 72, 79 (2, h 4-5), 111 (1, d 7, h 5), 115 (5, d 5-30, h 4-7), 117 (1, h 2), 122 (2, d 12, 16, h 4, 5), 130 (1, d 27, h 7), 168 (6, h 2-4), 172 (6, d 5-26, h 2-6).
Salix alba ‘**Chermesina**’ – **baltais vītols** (cv.). 98 (1, d 12, h 8).
Salix alba ‘**Sericea**’. 15 (6, d 52-59, h 15-16; 4, h 5-9), 24 (1, d 25/39, h 10), 27, 29, 48, 57, 61 (2, d 56, 48/88, h 9, 11), 76 (1, d 75, h 19), 77 (1, d 28/54, h 10), 79 (4, d 9/17/21-25, h 6-8), 82 (3, h 6), 83 (3, d 70-85, h 10-13), 116 (6, d 40-34/70/78, h 7-18), 119 (1, d 40/53, h 17), 120 (1, d 65, h 12), 128 (atv., h 5), 134 [5, d 89-132 (p 412), h 9-17], 143, 147 (2, d 50, h 15), 163 (8, d 25-32, h 13-17), 164 (4, d 42-60, h 14-16), 166, 167 (5, d 5-72, h 8-15), 179 (2, d 50, 80, h 18, 22), 202 (3, d 70, h 13).
Salix alba ‘**Vitellina**’. 97 (1, d 37, h 16).
Salix daphnoides Vill. – **smilšu vītols**. 61, 107 (2, d 5, 14, h 4, 7), 164 (8, h 4-5), 171 (1, h 3).

- Salix fragilis* L. – trauslais vītols. 2, 4, 8-12, 15, 18, 26-29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 41, 44, 57, 58, 61, 62, 68, 69, 74, 80, 83, 85, 88-90, 102, 107, 109, 110, 113, 115-117, 119, 120, 126, 132-134, 136, 140, 144, 148, 150, 151, 153, 157, 159, 160, 164-167, 170, 179, 180, 183, 188, 191, 192, 194, 195, 197, 200, 202, 204.
- Salix fragilis* ‘**Bullata**’. 10 (1, d 37/70, h 14), 25 [52, d 31-118 (p 369), h 5-9], 111 (4, d 20-52, h 5-7), 118 (2, h 5), 136 (12, d 24-28/28/34, h 7-8), 167 (6, d 50/65-80, h 9-11), 195 (7, d 34-51, h 5-8).
- Salix* x *rubens* Schrank – sarkstošais vītols. 5 (3, d 16-30, h 7-8), 39 (1, d 51, h 13), 133 (2, d 84, 85, h 8, 11), 136 (1, d 95, h 12), 147.
- Salix* x *sepulcralis* ‘**Chrysocoma**’ – zeltzaru nokarenais vītols. 10, 16 (1, d 33, h 9), 72, 148 (3, h 3-5), 202 (1).
- Sambucus nigra* L. – melnais plūškoks. 8, 10, 40, 72, 77, 120, 157, 192.
- Sambucus nigra* ‘**Laciniata**’. 10.
- Sambucus nigra* ‘**Linearis**’. 129, 180.
- Sambucus racemosa* L. – sarkanais plūškoks. 8, 10, 15, 18, 26, 35, 41, 44, 75-77, 82, 99, 101, 106, 118, 119, 136, 140, 144, 146, 149, 154, 157, 160, 161, 166, 170, 179-181, 183, 185, 186, 188, 190, 192, 200.
- Sambucus racemosa* ‘**Plumosa**’. 192.
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Braun – pīlādžlapu sorbārija. 3, 9, 15, 23, 27, 34, 38, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 61, 65, 72, 75, 78, 80, 83, 86, 90, 96, 112-114, 118, 120, 126, 128, 143, 146, 160, 163, 168, 173, 176, 179, 191, 192.
- x *Sorbaronia* ‘**Burka**’ – sorbaronija. 106.
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘**Edulis**’ – parastais pīlādzis (cv.). 10, 143 (1, d 20, h 6).
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘**Nevezhinskaja**’. 106 (1, d 19, h 8).
- Sorbus aucuparia* ‘**Pendula**’. 143 (2, d 13, 16, h 4, 5).
- Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers. – Zviedrijas pīlādzis. 35 (1, h 1,5), 76, 154 (d 3-16, h 6).
- Spiraea alba* Du Roi – baltā spireja. 2, 8-10, 13, 23, 26-28, 31, 33, 38, 40-42, 44, 49, 56, 57, 68, 77, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88, 94, 95, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 126-129, 134, 138, 144, 150, 151, 154, 157, 160, 163, 166, 168, 172, 173, 176, 179, 188, 196, 200, 205.
- Spiraea betulifolia* Pall. – bērslapu spireja. 15.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* ‘**Lenneana**’ – Bijāra spireja (cv.). 161, 186.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* ‘**Longipaniculata**’. 24, 40, 180.
- Spiraea* x *billardii* ‘**Triumphans**’. 15, 24, 33-35, 54, 61, 137.
- Spiraea cana* Waldst. & Kit. – sirmā spireja. 29, 163, 181.
- Spiraea chamaedryfolia* L. – goblapu spireja. 10, 15, 16, 20, 29, 35, 40, 52, 54, 60, 62, 75, 76, 82, 87, 88, 97, 101, 103, 117, 119, 125, 127, 134, 140, 145, 155, 159, 160, 162, 197, 201, 202.
- Spiraea crenata* L. – robotā spireja. 181, 205.
- Spiraea hypericifolia* L. – asinszāllapu spireja. 102, 186.
- Spiraea japonica* L. fil. – Japānas spireja. 15, 29, 99, 120, 143, 158, 161, 171.
- Spiraea japonica* ‘**Alpina**’. 76.

- Spiraea japonica* 'Froebelii'. 185.
- Spiraea latifolia* (Aiton) Borkh. – **platlapu spireja**. 15, 56, 76.
- Spiraea media* F. Schmidt – **vidējā spireja**. 12, 13, 27, 29, 39, 43, 57, 58, 72, 79, 124, 128, 139, 140, 147, 150, 159, 197.
- Spiraea x rosalba* Dippel – **baltrozā spireja**. 78.
- Spiraea x rubella* Dippel – **iesarkanā spireja**. 48, 53, 97, 98, 137, 140, 141, 147, 191, 192, 202.
- Spiraea x vanhouttei* (Briot) Zabel – **Vanhuta spireja**. 16, 40, 72, 76, 143, 148, 160, 180, 181, 184-186, 191.
- Stephanandra tanakae* (Franch. & Sav.) Franch. & Sav. – **Tanakas stefanandra**. 76.
- Symphoricarpos albus* (L.) S. F. Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) S. F. Blake – **strautu sniegoga**. 1, 3, 12, 16, 25, 28, 33, 35, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44, 51, 54, 57, 59, 61, 62, 68, 70, 72, 76, 82, 85, 95, 97, 101, 102, 109, 116, 119, 121, 125, 126, 128, 129, 134, 139, 143-145, 147, 150, 151, 153, 154, 159-161, 163, 169, 172, 173, 176, 179, 186, 191, 196-198, 201, 202, 205.
- Syringa x chinensis* Willd. – **Ķīnas ceriņš**. 58, 180, 181.
- Syringa josikaea* Jacq. fil. ex Rchb. – **Transilvānijas ceriņš**. 10, 25, 37, 41, 43, 76, 83, 86, 87, 118, 143, 144, 190, 191, 202.
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) Hara var. *reticulata* – **Japānas ceriņš**. 154.
- Syringa reticulata* (Blume) Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Pringle – **Amūras ceriņš**. 87, 106, 154, 166.
- Syringa villosa* Vahl – **matainais ceriņš**. 10, 15, 16, 24, 35, 59, 83, 95, 102, 106, 119-121, 161, 162, 185, 187, 190, 202.
- Syringa vulgaris* L. – **parastais ceriņš**. 1, 2, 6-16, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26-29, 31, 33-35, 37-39, 41-59, 62, 68-72, 74-77, 79, 81-87, 89, 90, 94, 96, 97, 101, 103, 106, 107, 109-134, 136-140, 143, 145-156, 159-161, 163, 164, 167-170, 172-176, 179, 183-186, 190-192, 194-198, 200-205.
- Tilia americana* 'Macrophylla' – **Amerikas liepa** (cv.). 99 (2, d 23, 27, h 6, 7), 100 (1, d 32, h 11), 106 (3, d 12-19, h 7).
- Tilia amurensis* Rupr. – **Amūras liepa**. 106.
- Tilia x euchlora* K. Koch – **Krimas liepa**. 15 (1, d 57, h 23), 40 (1, d 16, h 6), 76 (1, d 57, h 15), 106 (1, d 19, h 9).
- Tilia x europaea* L. – **Holandes liepa**. 15 (2, d 52, 66, h 17; rindas gar ceļu, d 11-26, h 13-17), 38 (9, d 44-79, h 15-21), 40 [2, d 62, 108 (p 341), h 18, 23], 76 (9, d 44-69, h 16-18), 118 (1, h 1,7), 119 [1, d 108 (p 342), h 18; 49, d 36-84, h 23-27; a. uz baronu kapiem 86, d 34-63, h 15-25, kādreiz cirptas], 143 (9, d 25-33, h 11-12), 145 (6, d 40-61, h 19), 180 (13, d 19-34, h 8-13), 187 (5, d 17-20, h 8-10).
- Tilia mandshurica* Rupr. – **Mandžūrijas liepa**. 106.
- Tilia x moltkei* Späth – **Moltkes liepa**. 40 (3, d 12-12/12, h 2-3).
- Tilia x moltkei* 'Spectabilis'. 35 (1, d 35, h 20; 1 celma atv., h 8).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *platyphyllos* – **platlapu liepa**. 144 (5, d 20-53, h 9-20).

- Tilia platyphyllos* 'Aurea'. 118 (1, h 1,7).
Tilia platyphyllos 'Rubra'. 40 (3, d 19/20, h 7-8), 41 (1, d 6, h 4), 180 (3, d 23-38, h 8-13), 184 (13, d 15-23, h 7-10), 188 (19, d 9-24, h 5-8).
Tilia platyphyllos Scop. var. *cordifolia* (Besser) Cin. 87 (6, d 44-60, h 14-22), 118 (1, h 1,7), 144 (2, d 8/19, 65, h 9, 19).
Tilia platyphyllos Scop. var. *grandifolia* (Ehrh. ex Hoffm.) Cin. 3 (1, d 25/28/30, h 14), 10 (1, d 47, h 13), 15 (26, d 14-40/63, h 8-27), 24 (21, d 20-35, h 7-13), 35 (1, d 15, h 9), 69, 116 (8, d 14-24, h 9-12), 134 (1, d 51, h 13), 166 (1,d 72, h 27), 187 (1, d 19, h 8), 190 (39, d 8/14/17/23/23-49, h 15-18).
Ulmus glabra 'Camperdown' – parastā goba (cv.). 24 (1, d 17, h 4), 57 (1, d 27, h 3), 144, 180 (1, d 14, h 3).
Ulmus glabra 'Exoniensis'. 101 [2, d 14-25 (n stumbri), h 7, 8].
Ulmus minor Mill. – stepju goba. 15 (2, d 39, 25/41, h 18), 134 (2, d 7, 9, h 3, 4; atv.).
Ulmus minor Mill. f. *suberosa* (Moench) Cin. – korķainā stepju goba. 15 (1, d 13, h 8).
Viburnum lantana L. – vilnainā irbene. 9, 15, 16, 35, 101, 119, 134, 187, 191.
Viburnum lentago L. – Kanādas irbene. 15.
Viburnum opulus 'Roseum' – parastā irbene (cv.). 3, 20, 24, 25, 60, 61, 68, 69, 72, 84-86, 99, 103, 115, 119, 120, 123, 126, 139, 143, 153, 163, 164, 169, 185, 197.
Vinca minor L. – mazā kapmirte. 10.
Vitis amurensis Rupr. – Amūras vīnkoks. 87.
Vitis (šķirnes). 131.
Weigela praecox (Lemoine) L. H. Bailey – agrā veigela. 40, 106.

Trees and Shrubs of the Dendrological Objects in Valmiera District

Maija Bice, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite

Summary

Keywords: indigenous species, exotic species, trees, shrubs, Valmiera District.

The inventory of indigenous and exotic tree and shrub species in Valmiera District was carried out in 1974 – 1996. In total, 205 dendrological objects were inventoried and 55 indigenous and 314 exotic tree and shrub taxa were registered.

VENTSPILS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU KOKI UN KRŪMI

Maija Bice, Ināra Bondare, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite

Nacionālais botāniskais dārzs, Dendrofloras laboratorija, Miera iela 1, LV-2169
e-pasts: Dendroflora@nbd.apollo.lv

Darbā apkopotas ziņas par dendroloģiskajiem stādījumiem 271 Ventspils rajona objektā. Pētījumi veikti laikā no 1977. līdz 2000. gadam. Konstatēti 74 vietējie un 372 introducētie koku un krūmu taksoni. Minētas to atrašanās vietas, doti koku izmēri.

Raksturvārdi: vietējās sugas, svešzemju sugas, koki un krūmi.

IEVADS

Ventspilī un Ventspils rajonā laikā no 1976. līdz 2000. g. dendroloģiskie stādījumi inventarizēti 271 objektā – pilsētu un lauku parkos, stādījumos pie mājām, baznīcām, kapsētās u.c. (1.att.). Inventarizēti arī atsevišķi meža kvartāli.

Rajonā plašākie pētījumi R. Cinovska vadībā veikti 1977. un 1983. g., bet Ventspilī 1996., 1997., un 2000. g. (M. Bice, I. Bondare).

Rajonā ir tikai 16 lauku parki. Lielākā kokaugu daudzveidība ir Popes, Zūru, Tārgales, Leču, Vārves un Zīru parkā.

Ventspilī pavisam inventarizēti 170 objekti – arī Būšnieku ezera krasts un jūras piekraste, kas ir Ventspils mežniecības pārziņā.

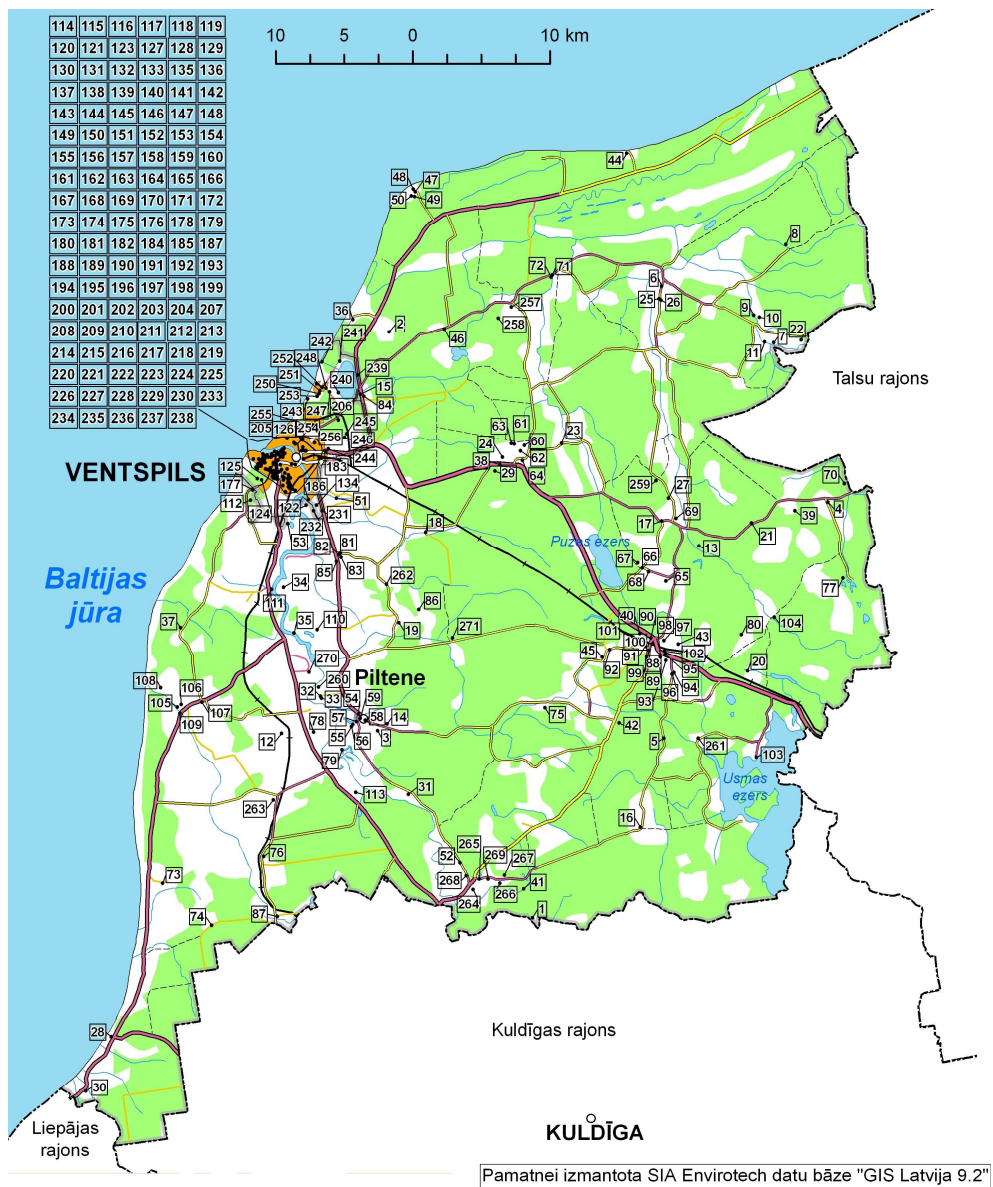
Ventspilī aug tādi dendroloģiski retumi, kā lielākā Latvijā *Tilia tomentosa* ‘Pendula’, *Ulmus glabra* ‘Pendula’, kas ir viens no četriem Latvijā apzinātajiem kokiem, *Quercus robur* ‘Strypemonde’ u.c. Te bieži stādīts un labi ražo *Juglans regia*. Gar ēku sienām stādītas efeju (*Hedera*) sugas un šķirnes.

Ventspils ziemeļdaļas zaļajā zonā Staļģenē, jūras piekrastē un pie Būšnieku ezera pārgājuši savvaļā *Sorbus intermedia* un *S. hybrida*. Abas sugas hibridizē ar parasto pīlādzi. Šie pīlādži aug arī ceļmalās un meža klajumos.

Te aug arī aizsargājamas krūmu sugas, kā Pallasas sausserdis, parastā purvmirte un ložņīgais kārklis.

Inventarizācija dendroloģiskajos stādījumos veikta pēc vienotas R. Cinovska izstrādātas metodes (R. Cinovskis u.c. 1986. *Latvijas dendroloģiskās vērtības*. Rīga, “Zinātne”).

Uzskaitīti vietējie un introducētie koku un krūmu taksoni (sugas, pasugas, varietātes, formas, šķirnes). Minētas atradnes, dots koku skaits un daļai koku (introducētās sugas un dižkoki) arī izmēri: koka augstums, stumbra caurmērs (1,3 m augstumā) un apkārtmērs (ja stumbra caurmērs lielāks par 1 m).



1. att. Ventspils rajona dendroloģiskie objekti (objektu numuri kartē atbilst to numuriem dendroloģisko objektu sarakstā).

Fig.1. Dendrological objects in Ventspils District (numbers of the map correspond with the numbers in the list of dendrological objects).

Lietoti šādi saīsinājumi (alfabētiskā secībā): a. – aleja; apst. – apstādījumi; atv. – atvases; bij. – bijušais; cv. – šķirne; d – stumbra caurmērs krūšaugstumā (cm); $d_{0,2}$ – stumbra caurmērs citā (šai gadījumā 0,2 m) augstumā; d_{max} – resnākā koks stumbra caurmērs (cm) koku grupā; dzīvž. – dzīvžogs; h – koka augstums (m); h_{max} – augstākā koka augstums (m) koku grupā; kv. – meža kvartāls; lit. – litrs; l. t. – lauku teritorija; m. apst. – māju apstādījumi; m.m. – mācītājmāja (mācītājmuiža); n – koku skaits, ja koku ir daudz (vairāk par 50), bet precīzs skaits nav zināms; p – stumbra apkārtmērs krūšaugstumā (cm); $p_{0,8}$ – stumbra apkārtmērs citā (šai gadījumā 0,8 m) augstumā; p. – parks; pag. – pagasts.

Šajā publikācijā dots rajonā inventarizēto stādījumu alfabētiskais rādītājs (tajā ir ziņas par stādījumu raksturu, vietējo un introducēto taksonu skaitu objektā (izcelti), inventarizācijas datumu) un taksonu saraksts.

Taksonu sarakstā aiz latīniskā nosaukuma ir latviskais nosaukums (sugām, pasugām un dažkārt arī šķirnēm). Pasvītrotie skaitļi ir kārtas numuri stādījumu alfabētiskajā rādītājā. Iekavās dots koku skaits, caurmērs (ja kokam ir vairāki stumbri, caurmērs rādīts šādi: 15/19/40) un augstums, kā arī dažādas piezīmes.

VENTSPILS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO OBJEKTU SARAKSTS

1. **Abavmuiža**, apst. Zlēku “Ābeļnieki”, “Ventas”. **11 un 11**, 19.08.83.
2. **Akmeņdziras**. Tārgales pag. 05.10.83.
3. **Amālija**, m. apst. Piltenes l. t. **5 un 7**, 19.08.83.
4. **Amele**, apst. Puzes “Oši”, “Norieši”, “Zemzariņi”. **15 un 36**, 09.09.77.
5. **Ameļi** (Ameļciems), m. apst. Ugāles pag. **5 un 6**, 08.09.77.
6. **Ance**, p. Ance pag. **10 un 35**, 09.09.77, 04.10.83.
7. **Ance “Gobas”**, Pāces labais krasts. 26.08.95.
8. **Ance “Jāki”**. 27.08.95.
9. **Ance “Ķieģelnīca”**, Lonastes kreisais krasts. 26.08.95.
10. **Ance “Pilsupi”**, Lonastes labais krasts. 27.08.95.
11. **Ance “Rožkalni”**, Raķupes kreisais krasts. 26.08.95.
12. **Annas**, m. apst. Vārves “Annas”, “Muižarāji”. **4 un 11**, 16.09.77.
13. **Bankas**, m. apst. Puzes pag. **10 un 10**, 04.10.83.
14. **Beste**, m. apst. Piltenes l. t. **4 un 16**, 15.09.77.
15. **Būšnieki**, m. apst. Tārgales pag. **3 un 1**, 30.07.76.
16. **Cirkale**, apst. Ugāles pag. **5 un 7**, 08.09.77.
17. **Dandziši** (Dandzītes), m. apst. Puzes pag. **5 un 10**, 04.10.83, 28.10.93.
18. **Elšķene**, m. apst. Tārgales pag. **5 un 5**, 14.09.77.
19. **Gārzde**, m. apst. Piltenes l. t. **5 un 7**, 14.09.77.
20. **Grenči**, m. apst. Usmas pag. **5 un 5**, 09.09.77.
21. **Jaunieki**, m. apst. Puzes “Krūmkalni”. **5 un 8**, 04.10.83.
22. **Jaunlonaste**, m. apst. Ance pag. **7 un 5**, 09.09.77.
23. **Jaunmuiža**, m. apst. Popes pag. **8 un 4**, 14.09.77, 04.10.83.
24. **Jaunpope**, m. apst. Popes pag. **3 un 5**, 14.09.77.

25. **Jāņmuiža**, m. apst. Ances "Robežnieki". **6 un 6**, 10.09.77.
26. **Jāņukalni**, m. apst. Ances pag. **7 un 9**, 10.09.77.
27. **Jieziņu karjers**. Puzes - Virpes ceļš, 1,95 km. Puzes pag. 05.10.94.
28. **Jūrkalne**. Jūrkalnes "Villiņi". 150 m no Aizputes pagrieziņa uz Ventspils pusi, ceļmalā. 08.10.78.
29. **Ķieģeļcepli**, m. apst. Popes pag. **5 un 8**, 04.10.83.
30. **Labrags**. Jūrkalnes pag. 30.07.76, 07.09.85.
31. **Lagzdiene**, p. Piltenes l. t. **9 un 18**, 15.09.77, 12.06.91.
32. **Landze**, p. Piltenes l. t. **14 un 16**, 15.09.77.
33. **Landzes baznīca**. Piltenes l. t. 06.08.93.
34. **Langsēži**, m. apst. Tārgales "Ozoliņi", "Spradzeļi". **4 un 7**, 15.09.77.
35. **Leči** (Lēči, Atlicene), p. Vārves pag. **12 un 30**, 17.09.77, 12.06.91.
36. **Liepene**. Tārgales pag. **3 un 2**, 18.08.83, 16.09.85.
37. **Lībuciems** (Lībciems). Užavas "Brunči". 18.08.83.
38. **Mežamuiža**, apst. Popes pag., Popes mežniecība. **7 un 23**, 14.09.77.
39. **Mežmuiža**, m. apst. Puzes "Kraukļi", "Purviene". **7 un 9**, 04.10.83.
40. **Mežmuiža**, m. apst. Ugāles "Mežmāja". **4 un 5**, 04.10.83.
41. **Mežmuiža**, m. apst. Zlēku "Šalkas". **13 un 9**, 19.08.83.
42. **Mētru mežniecība**, 280. kv. 27. lit. Ugāles "Silakrogs". 19.10.87.
43. **Mētru mežniecība**, 152. kv. Ugāles "Zīles". 25.10.77.
44. **Miķeļtornis**, apst. Tārgales pag. **5 un 5**, 30.07.76.
45. **Mode**, m. apst. Ugāles pag. **6 un 13**, 09.09.77.
46. **Muižnieki**, 1. kv. stīga pa kreisi. Tārgales pag. 05.10.83.
47. **Oviši**, pie autobusu pieturas. Tārgales pag. 30.07.76.
48. **Oviši**. Tārgales "Apses", 200 m uz ziemeļrietumiem no autobusu pieturas. **4**, 18.08.83.
49. **Oviši**, pie Tārgales "Jūrmalniekiem". 18.08.83.
50. **Oviši**. Tārgales "Kalnmaļi", 250 m uz dienvidiem no bākas. 18.08.83.
51. **Packule**. Tārgales "Laimiņas". 14.09.77.
52. **Palga**, m. apst. Zlēku "Cilarāji", "Kalnarāji". **2 un 3**, 19.08.83.
53. **Pasiekste**, p. Vārves pag. **3 un 10**, 17.09.77, 18.08.83.
54. **Piltene, Brāļu kapi**. Lielā iela, pretī № 66. **3 un 15**, 15.09.77.
55. **Piltene, Saules 2**, apst. **4 un 43**, 19.08.83, 24.11.97.
56. **Piltene, Skolas 6. 15**, 15.09.77, 19.08.83.
57. **Piltenes baznīca**, apst. Piltenes l. t. **6 un 11**, 15.09.77.
58. **Piltenes m.m.**, m. apst. **5 un 8**, 15.09.77.
59. **Piltenes vidusskola**, apst. **6 un 14**, 15.09.77.
60. **Pope**, p. Popes pag. **23 un 44**, 14.09.77, 05.08.93.
61. **Popes baronu kapi**. Popes pag. 04.10.83, 05.08.93.
62. **Popes baznīca**, apst. Popes pag. **6 un 7**, 14.09.77, 05.08.93.
63. **Popes pilskalns**. Popes pag. **3 un 6**, 04.10.83, 05.08.93, 26.06.96.
64. **Popes vecie kapi**. Popes pag. **1 un 9**, 14.09.77.
65. **Puzenieki**, p. Puzes pag. **15 un 19**, 09.09.77, 04.08.93.
66. **Puzes baznīca**, apst. Puzes pag. **8 un 12**, 09.09.77.

67. **Puzes m.m.**, apst. Puzes pag. **11 un 21**, 09.09.77.
68. **Puzes muiža**, p. Puzes pag. **10 un 11**, 09.09.77, 04.08.83.
69. **Puzes "Liepkalni"**. Stendes upes kreisais krasts pie "Liepkalniem". 28.08.95.
70. **Puzes pag., Dundagas - Ameles ceļš**, Raķupes kreisais krasts. 23.07.95.
71. **Rindas baznīca**, apst. Ances pag. **5 un 4**, 10.09.77.
72. **Rindas m.m.**, apst. Ances "Liči". **11 un 6**, 10.09.77.
73. **Sārnate**, p. Užavas pag. **12 un 24**, 16.09.77.
74. **Semba**, m. apst. Ziru pag. **9 un 6**, 19.08.83.
75. **Sirgumi**, m. apst. Ugāles pag. **3 un 3**, 19.08.83.
76. **Sises mežmuiža** (Piltenes mežkungmuiža), m. apst. Ziru pag. **7 un 10**, 16.09.77.
77. **Stikli** (Annahille), apst. Puzes "Cerības", "Putas". **6 un 20**, 09.09.77, 16.10.87.
78. **Stirbe**, m. apst. Vārves pag. **1 un 4**, 16.09.77.
79. **Sūķava**, m. apst. Piltenes pag. **2 un 7**, 17.09.77.
80. **Šarlote**, m. apst. Usmas pag. **6 un 7**, 09.09.77.
81. **Tārgale**, p. Tārgales pag. **15 un 36**, 06.08.93.
82. **Tārgale, centra** apst. Tārgales pag. **13 un 58**, 13.06.78.
83. **Tārgale, pie skolas**. 05.06.88.
84. **Tārgales "Dižkalnmalas"**, ceļmalā. 05.11.97.
85. **Tārgales "Priednieki"**, m. apst. **7**, 15.09.77, 19.10.87.
86. **Tārgales "Robežnieki"**, m. apst. **5 un 7**, 14.09.77.
87. **Tērande**, apst. Ziru pag. **9 un 10**, 16.09.77.
88. **Ugāle, centra** apst. Ugāles pag. **11 un 20**, 08.09.77.
89. **Ugāle, Mežmāja**, m. apst. Ugāles pag. **1 un 4**, 08.09.77.
90. **Ugāle, Rīgas šoseja 11**. Ugāles pag. 08.09.77.
91. **Ugāle, Skolas 1a**. Ugāles pag. 19.10.87.
92. **Ugāle - Zūras**, 3 km no Ugāles, Mētru mežniecība. 25.10.77.
93. **Ugāles baznīca**, apst. Ugāles pag. **4 un 2**, 08.09.77.
94. **Ugāles m.m.**, m. apst. Ugāles pag. **6 un 6**, 08.09.77.
95. **Ugāles muiža**, p. Ugāles "Jaunstārosti", "Ošnieki". **14 un 21**, 08.09.77.
96. **Ugāles pareizticīgo baznīca un m.m.**, apst. Ugāles "Paaugas". **2 un 15**, 08.09.77.
97. **Ugāles pilskalns un baronu kapi**. Ugāles pag. 20.10.87.
98. **Ugāles "Dižozoli", "Vilniši"**. 08.09.77.
99. **Ugāles "Dziras"**, daiļdārzs. **3 un 54**, 20.10.87.
100. **Ugāles "Eniņi II"**. **2**, 08.09.77.
101. **Ugāles "Ezernieki"**. 05.10.94.
102. **Ugāles "Silmaļi"**. **3**, 25.10.77.
103. **Usma**, apst. Usmas pag. **7 un 8**, 08.09.77, 28.11.84.
104. **Usmas "Aļi"**. 07.10.97.
105. **Užava**, apst. Užavas "Brieži". **9 un 12**, 17.09.77.
106. **Užavas pamatskola**, apst. Užavas pag. **7 un 18**, 17.09.77.
107. **Užavas "Jaunbellas"**. Ventspils - Liepāja, pagrieziena uz Lībuciemu. 18.08.83.

108. Užavas "Kangrotkājas". 18.08.83.
109. Užavas "Muižarāji", "Upenieki". 11.08.72.
110. Ūdrande, apst. Piltenes "Apšenieki". **10 un 23**, 15.09.77, 19.08.83.
111. Vārve, p. Vārves pag. **18 un 27**, 17.09.77, 17.09.85, 12.06.91.
112. Vārves "Bierandi". 07.10.97.
113. Vendzava, p. Ziru pag. **10 un 12**, 16.09.77.
114. Ventspils, Atpūtas dārzs. Lielais prospekts - Vasarnīcu iela. 04.10.96.
115. Ventspils, Jūrmalas parks. 09.10.97.
116. Ventspils, Rātslaukums, Nikolaja evaņģēliski luteriskās draudzes baznīca. 04.10.96.
117. Ventspils, Reņķa dārzs. **10 un 28**, 08.10.78, 05.11.96.
118. Ventspils, Sarkanmuižas dārzs. Sarkanmuižas dambis 48. **3 un 14**, 08.10.78, 05.10.96.
119. Ventspils, Tilta dārzs. **3 un 33**, 08.10.78, 05.10.96, 18.09.97.
120. Ventspils, Zviedru valnis. **1 un 5**, 08.10.78, 09.10.97.
121. Ventspils, stacija. 11.08.72, 24.09.86.
122. Ventspils, Doku kapi. 06.10.97.
123. Ventspils, Kantsonu kapi. Jundas iela. 20.09.97.
124. Ventspils, Katoļu un pareizticīgo kapi. 19.09.97.
125. Ventspils, Meža kapi. Aizsaules 13. 19.09.97.
126. Ventspils, Priežgala kapi. 20.09.97.
127. Ventspils, skvērs pretī Avotu 3. 19.09.97.
128. Ventspils, skvērs starp Embūtes un Uzvaras ielu. 09.10.97.
129. Ventspils, skvērs starp Ganību un Kuldīgas ielu. **2 un 14**, 09.10.97.
130. Ventspils, skvērs pie Lielās ielas 7. 05.10.96.
131. Ventspils, skvērs pretī Skroderu 6. 05.09.96.
132. Ventspils, skvērs Skroderu un Maiznieku ielas krustojumā. 05.10.96.
133. Ventspils, Akmeņu 1. 09.10.97.
134. Ventspils, Alkšņu 13. 06.10.97.
135. Ventspils, Andreja 5. 05.10.96.
136. Ventspils, Augusta 20. 19.09.97.
137. Ventspils, Baldones 9. 19.09.97.
138. Ventspils, Baznīcas 6. 04.10.96.
139. Ventspils, Bērzu 17. 19.09.97.
140. Ventspils, Brocēnu 1a. 19.09.97.
141. Ventspils, Brocēnu 7. 19.09.97.
142. Ventspils, Brocēnu 10a. 19.09.97.
143. Ventspils, Brocēnu 20. 19.09.97.
144. Ventspils, Dārza 2. 04.10.96.
145. Ventspils, Dīķu 1a. 19.09.97.
146. Ventspils, Dzintara un Talsu ielas stūrī. 20.09.97.
147. Ventspils, Embūtes 17. 10.10.96.
148. Ventspils, Ezera 3. 20.09.97.
149. Ventspils, Ezera 14. 20.09.97.

150. **Ventspils, Ezera 15a. 2 un 38**, 20.10.87, 20.09.97.
151. **Ventspils, Ezera 16**. 20.09.97.
152. **Ventspils, Gaismas 3**. Jūras vides pārvalde. 18.09.97.
153. **Ventspils, Gamību 26**. Viesnīca "Dzintarjūra". 09.10.97.
154. **Ventspils, Inženieru 49**. 05.10.96.
155. **Ventspils, Jāņa un Pils ielas stūris**. 05.11.97.
156. **Ventspils, Jēkaba 3**. 19.09.97.
157. **Ventspils, Jūras 34**. 09.11.97.
158. **Ventspils, Kalēju 18**. 19.09.97.
159. **Ventspils, Kalēju 20**. 19.09.97.
160. **Ventspils, Kapteiņu 3**. 09.10.97.
161. **Ventspils, Kapteiņu 7**. 09.10.97.
162. **Ventspils, Kapteiņu 30**. 09.10.97.
163. **Ventspils, Karlīnes 1**. 04.10.96.
164. **Ventspils, Katoļu 11**. 08.10.97.
165. **Ventspils, Katrīnas 4**. 09.10.97.
166. **Ventspils, Katrīnas 14**. 05.10.96.
167. **Ventspils, Komētas 6/8**. 06.10.97.
168. **Ventspils, Kuldīgas iela, iepretim 1 un 2**, uz ielu sadalošās joslas. 05.10.96.
169. **Ventspils, Kuldīgas 65**. Ventspils 2. vidusskola. 05.11.97.
170. **Ventspils, Kuldīgas 108**, bij. m.m. **1 un 7**, 05.10.83, 05.10.96.
171. **Ventspils, Kuldīgas 111**. 16.09.85, 10.10.96.
172. **Ventspils, Kuldīgas 113**. 10.10.96.
173. **Ventspils, Kuldīgas 134**. Bij. Ventspils zaļumsaimniecības kombināts.
08.10.78, 05.10.96.
174. **Ventspils, Latgales 9**. 19.08.83.
175. **Ventspils, Lauku iela**, pie autostacijas. 04.10.96.
176. **Ventspils, Lazdu 16**. 19.09.97.
177. **Ventspils, Lazdu 20**. 19.09.97.
178. **Ventspils, Lazdu 25**. 19.09.97.
179. **Ventspils, Lielais prospekts 49**. 09.10.97.
180. **Ventspils, Lielais prospekts 51**. 09.10.97.
181. **Ventspils, Lielā Dzirnavu 20**. 15.10.97.
182. **Ventspils, Marijas iela**, dienvidaustrumos no ēkas Lielajā ielā 7. 05.10.96.
183. **Ventspils, Mednieku 7**. Ventspils virsmežniecība "Kursa". 06.10.97.
184. **Ventspils, Meža 90**. 05.10.96.
185. **Ventspils, Meža 92**, 10.09.97.
186. **Ventspils, Packules iela**, Dārzkopības sabiedrība № 115 "Ķīmiķis". 18.09.97.
187. **Ventspils, Parka 4**. 04.10.96.
188. **Ventspils**, blakus **Pāvila 22a**. 19.09.97.
189. **Ventspils, Pētera un Saules ielas stūris**. 09.10.97.
190. **Ventspils, Pionieru 17**. 19.09.97.
191. **Ventspils, Plosta 5**. 09.10.97.
192. **Ventspils, Pļavas 10**. 19.09.97, 05.11.97.

193. **Ventspils, Pļavas 44a.** 19.09.97, 05.11.97.
194. **Ventspils, Priežu 17.** 19.09.97.
195. **Ventspils, Priežu 30d.** 20.10.87, 10.10.96.
196. **Ventspils, Raiņa 10.** 04.10.96.
197. **Ventspils, Raiņa un Andreja ielas krustojums.** 05.10.96.
198. **Ventspils, Raiņa un Ģertrūdes ielas stūris.** 04.10.96.
199. **Ventspils, Rīgas 12a.** 09.10.97.
200. **Ventspils, Riņķu 2.** Ventspils jūras zvejniecības brīvdabas muzejs. **9 un 65.** 18.09.97.
201. **Ventspils, Robežu 2/2, 96.** 18.09.97.
202. **Ventspils, Talsu 4.** 20.09.97.
203. **Ventspils, Talsu 37.** 20.09.97.
204. **Ventspils, Talsu 42.** 20.09.97.
205. **Ventspils, Talsu 75.** 10.10.96.
206. **Ventspils, Talsu 200.** 27.10.2000.
207. **Ventspils, Tārgales 5.** Ventspils 3. vidusskola. 05.11.97.
208. **Ventspils, Tērandes 12.** 19.09.97.
209. **Ventspils, Tukuma 4.** 19.09.97.
210. **Ventspils, Tukuma 20.** 19.09.97.
211. **Ventspils, Tukuma 43.** 19.09.97.
212. **Ventspils, Upes 4.** 19.09.97.
213. **Ventspils, Upes 9.** 19.09.97.
214. **Ventspils, Užavas 12.** 05.10.96.
215. **Ventspils, Kr. Valdemāra 3.** 09.10.97.
216. **Ventspils, Kr. Valdemāra 5.** 09.10.97.
217. **Ventspils, Kr. Valdemāra 11.** 09.10.97.
218. **Ventspils, Kr. Valdemāra, pretī Kapteiņa ielas galam.** 09.10.97.
219. **Ventspils, Valmieras 11.** 09.10.97.
220. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 11.** 04.10.96.
221. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 15.** 04.10.96.
222. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 17.** 05.11.97.
223. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 21.** 04.10.95.
224. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 23.** 04.10.96.
225. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 25.** 04.10.96.
226. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 27.** 04.10.96.
227. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 28.** 04.10.96.
228. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 32.** 04.10.96.
229. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu 38.** 04.10.96.
230. **Ventspils, Vasarnīcu un Riņķu ielas stūris.** 18.09.97, 28.09.99.
231. **Ventspils, Vārpu ielas sākumā,** 150 m uz rietumiem no fermas. 18.09.97.
232. **Ventspils, Vārpu 20. 69,** 18.09.97.
233. **Ventspils, Viļņu 10.** 07.10.97.
234. **Ventspils, Vītolu 4.** 19.09.97.
235. **Ventspils, Vītolu 40/42.** 19.09.97.

236. Ventspils, Vītolu 50. 19.09.97.
237. Ventspils, Vītolu un Sabiles ielas stūris. 05.11.97.
238. Ventspils, Zvaigžņu 6. 05.11.97.
239. Ventspils, Būšnieku ezera austrumu krasts. 27.10.2000.
240. Ventspils, Būšnieku ezera rietumu un dienvidu krasts. 27.10.2000.
241. Ventspils, Būšnieku ezera ziemeļu un ziemeļrietumu krasts. 27.10.2000.
242. Ventspils, jūras krasts dienvidos no bij. Būšnieku bākas. Ventspils mežniecības 18. kv. 27.10.2000.
243. Ventspils, jūras krasts ziemeļos no Ventspils, Ventspils pilsētas mežniecības 2. kv. 27.10.2000.
244. Ventspils, Maurciems, "Poļi". 27.10.2000.
245. Ventspils, Maurciems, "Priežulejas". 27.10.2000.
246. Ventspils, Maurciems, "Roževiči". 27.10.2000.
247. Ventspils, Staldzene, Bangu 24. 14.08.98.
248. Ventspils, Staldzene, Bangu 34. 14.08.98.
249. Ventspils, Staldzene, Selgas 23. 14.08.98.
250. Ventspils, Staldzene, Staldzenes 26. 18.08.83, 09.10.97.
251. Ventspils, Staldzene, Staldzenes 29. 14.08.98.
252. Ventspils, Staldzene, Staldzenes un Bangu ielas krustojums. 09.10.2000.
253. Ventspils, Staldzene, Staldzenes ielā pretī zivju pārstrādes ceļam. 10.10.2000.
254. Ventspils "Dzilnas". 09.10.97.
255. Ventspils "Irbes". Ventspils mežniecība. 05.11.97.
256. Ventspils "Mazkaķi". 09.10.97.
257. Vēde, m. apst. Popes pag. 5 un 4, 10.09.77.
258. Vēde, bij. Ventspils kara mežniecība, 154. kv., 2. liters. Popes pag. 16.10.87.
259. Viecīši, m. apst. Puzes "Viecītes". 8 un 7, 04.10.83.
260. Virziķe, m. apst. Piltenes l. t. 4 un 7, 15.09.77.
261. Zaļāmuiža (Zaļais ciems), m. apst. Usmas pag. 7 un 4. 08.09.77.
262. Zambe (Zambere), m. apst. Tārgales pag. 5 un 4, 14.09.77.
263. Ziras, p. Ziru pag. 17 un 25, 16.09.77.
264. Zlēkas, p. Zlēku pag. 16 un 20, 15.09.77, 06.08.93.
265. Zlēku baznīca, apst. Zlēku pag. 6 un 2, 15.09.77.
266. Zlēku m.m., apst. Zlēku pag. 14 un 25, 15.09.77.
267. Zlēku pamatskola, apst. Zlēku pag. 12 un 13, 15.09.77.
268. Zlēku "Eglukalni". 26.06.96.
269. Zlēku "Mežmaļi". 26.06.96.
270. Zūras, p. Vārves pag. 22 un 44, 16.09.77, 05.08.93.
271. Zūru mežmuiža, m. apst. Piltenes "Irši". 6 un 13, 19.08.83.

VENTSPILS RAJONA DENDROLOĢISKO STĀDĪJUMU
KOKU UN KRŪMU SARAĶSTS

Vietējās sugas

- Juniperus communis* L. (*J. communis* L. var. *suecica* (Mill.) Aiton) – **parastais kadiķis**. 8 (d_{0,2} 31, d_{1,3} 11/12/19, h 9,5), 13, 54, 55, 60, 81, 99, 110, 117, 200 (h 3), 240, 241, 242, 243, 252.
- Picea abies* (L.) H. Karst. – **parastā egle**. 1, 4, 6, 18, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 41, 45, 57, 59, 60, 65-67, 70 [2 km ziemeļrietumos no ceļa, divu koku saaugums, d 116/119 (p 364/372), h 32], 71, 73, 74, 80, 87, 95, 105, 111, 113, 173, 239, 241, 243, 257, 258 (stabveida, d 12, h 6), 263-266, 270.
- Pinus sylvestris* L. – **parastā priede**. 13, 27 [“cūku priede”, d 103 (p 326), h 9], 41, 42 (priedē 3 raganslotas), 44, 60, 63, 71, 73, 74, 92 (nokarena, d 32, h 14), 104 [Aļļu priede, d 134 (p 420), h 24], 111, 117, 173, 200 [d 111 (p 347), h 17], 220, 225 (1, d 30, h 12, 5 m augstumā raganslota, d 1,5), 226 (1, d 60, h 18, 14 m augstumā raganslota, d 0,7), 239, 240 (d 52, h 25, 18 m h raganslota), 241-243, 252, 261, 266, 267, 271 [1, d_{0,8} 102 (p_{0,8} 320), h 16,5].
- Taxus baccata* L. – **parastā īve**. 15 (1, h 2), 46, 55 (1, d 2, h 2), 60 (3, d 17-27/30, h 7-7,5), 99, 135 (1, d 3, h 2), 139 (1, d 4, h 4), 141 (1, h 2), 147 (1, h 2), 150 (1, h 0,5), 152 (1, d 4, h 3), 156 (h 0,6), 157 (1, h 0,5), 174 (1, d_{0,7} 27, h 4), 178 (h 0,5), 181 (1, d_{0,5} 36/37, h 7; 3, d 16-20, h 6-7), 183 (12, h 0,5-2), 190, 194 (jauni), 200 (h 0,4), 220 (3, d 13-15, h 5-6,5), 222 (3, d 14-18, h 6-9), 233 (1, h 1), 235 (h 0,7), 254 (1, h 2).
- Acer platanoides* L. – **parastā kļava**. 1, 4, 6, 13, 16, 19-21, 24, 26, 31, 32, 35, 38, 40, 41, 45, 52, 57-59, 60, 62, 65-68, 71-74, 76, 79, 81, 82, 87, 88, 94-96, 103, 106, 110, 111, 112 (d 97, h 22), 113, 114, 118, 120, 144, 173, 198 (d 90, h 20), 239, 252, 260-267, 270, 271.
- Alnus glutinosa* (L.) Gaertn. – **melnalksnis**. 1, 18, 22, 39, 41, 74, 103, 111, 114 [d 112 (p 352), h 23], 173, 239, 240, 259, 263, 270.
- Alnus incana* (L.) Moench – **baltalksnis**. 16, 23, 77, 95, 113, 239-241, 266, 270.
- Alnus x pubescens* Tausch – **hibrīdais alksnis**. 173 (4, d 88-94, h 16-17).
- Arctostaphylos uva-ursi* (L.) Spreng. – **miltene**. 239, 242, 243.
- Berberis vulgaris* L. – **parastā bārbele**. 60, 65, 95, 157, 243.
- Betula x aurata* Borkh. – **zeltainais bērzs**. 259.
- Betula pendula* Roth – **āra bērzs**. 1, 12, 15, 18, 20, 21, 26, 31, 32, 39, 41, 53, 60, 66, 73, 77, 78, 80-82, 86-88, 93, 95, 106, 115, 117, 120, 129, 173, 239-243, 259-261, 264, 265, 267, 270, 271.
- Betula pubescens* Ehrh. – **purva bērzs**. 6, 60, 62, 81, 111, 114, 239, 240.
- Calluna vulgaris* (L.) Hull – **virsis**. 239, 240, 243.
- Carpinus betulus* L. – **parastais skābardis**. 60 (1, d_{0,5} 95, h 14), 220 (5, d 17-27, h 7-13).

- Cornus sanguinea* L. – asinssarkanais grimonis. 55, 200.
- Corylus avellana* L. – parastā lazda. 4, 23, 29, 31, 32, 35, 40, 41, 60, 65, 67, 68, 81, 82, 88, 239, 264, 266, 270.
- Cotoneaster scandinavicus* B. Hylmö – Skandināvijas klintene. 50.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *orientobaltica* (Cin.) Cin. – Austrumbaltijas krustābele. 200, 243.
- Crataegus x dunensis* Cin. – Daugavas krustābele. 1, 39, 63.
- Crataegus laevigata* (Poir.) DC. – divirbuļu krustābele. 60, 81.
- Crataegus rhipidophylla* Gandoger – likkausa krustābele. 1, 6.
- Daphne mezereum* L. – parastā zalktene. 200, 239.
- Empetrum nigrum* L. subsp. *nigrum* – melnā vistene. 239-241, 243.
- Euonymus europaeus* L. – Eiropas segliņš. 1, 4, 12, 35, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 65-68, 72, 73, 81, 82, 86, 110, 111, 113, 119, 120, 173, 200, 220, 262-264, 266, 267, 270.
- Frangula alnus* Mill. – parastais krūklis. 239-241, 243.
- Fraxinus excelsior* L. – parastais osis. 1, 3-6, 12-14, 16-19, 21, 23-25, 32, 33 [d 125 (p 397), h 21], 34, 35, 38, 40, 41, 53, 57-60, 62, 65, 68, 72-74, 76, 81, 82, 87, 88, 93-95, 103, 105, 111, 113, 114, 117 [d 132 (p 414), h 28; d 114 (p 359), h 30; d 112 (p 353), h 33; d 107 (p 338), h 26; d 107 (p 337), h 20; d 101 (p 319, h 27; d 100 (p 313), h 25)], 118, 134, 214, 257, 259-261, 263, 264, 270, 271.
- Hedera helix* L. var. *baltica* Rehder – Baltijas efeja. 122, 123, 134, 150, 158, 192.
- Ledum palustre* L. – purva vaivariņš. 240.
- Linnaea borealis* L. – linneja. 239.
- Lonicera caerulea* L. subsp. *pallasii* (Ledeb.) Browicz – Pallasas sausserdis. 36, 44, 49, 239-243, 252, 266.
- Lonicera xylosteum* L. – parastais sausserdis. 60, 81, 117, 200, 242, 243, 263, 270.
- Myrica gale* L. – parastā purvmirte. 239-241.
- Padus avium* Mill. – parastā ieva. 1, 3, 4, 13, 17, 18-20, 22, 25, 31, 32, 35, 38, 41, 45, 52, 57, 60, 65-68, 72-74, 76, 80, 81, 88, 94, 95, 106, 111, 113, 200 (1, d 18/23/24, h 12), 240, 241, 252, 259, 263, 264, 266, 270.
- Pyrus pyraeaster* (L.) Burgsd. var. *pyraeaster* – meža bumbiere. 32 (h 6).
- Populus tremula* L. – parastā apse. 4, 6, 14, 25, 26, 35, 58, 65, 72, 73, 81, 105, 110, 111, 117, 240, 241, 243, 262-265, 267, 270.
- Quercus robur* L. – parastais ozols. 3-6, 7 [d 173 (p 544), h 20 – 100 m uz dienvidiem no mājām, upes malā; d 179 (p 565), h 20 – 170 m uz rietumiem no mājām, uz lauka; d 187 (p 588), h 21 – 225 m uz dienvidrietumiem no mājām, uz lauka; d 190 (p 595), h 21 – 125 m uz dienvidrietumiem no mājām, pie upes], 8 [d 127 (p 401), h 23 – Ostupes labais krasts, 60 m uz ziemeļrietumiem no mājām], 9 [d 139 (p 438), h 25 – 400 m uz ziemeļrietumiem no mājām, mežā; d 165 (p 519), h 21- 100 m uz ziemeļiem no mājām, krūmājā; d 173 (p 545), h 22 – 270 m uz ziemeļrietumiem no mājām; d 195 (p 612), h 26 – 600 m uz

ziemeļrietumiem no mājām, uz lauka; d_{1,0} 242 (p_{1,0} 761), h 26 – 250 m uz ziemeļrietumiem no mājām), 10 [d_{0,9} 227 (p_{0,9} 713), h 19 – 50 m uz ziemeļrietumiem no mājām, pļavā, galotne 5 m augstumā nolūzusi; d 163 (p 516), h 21- 800 m uz ziemeļrietumiem no mājām, pļavā; d 171 (p 536), h 23 – 900 m uz ziemeļrietumiem no mājām], 11 [d 207 (p 649), h 23 – 700 m uz dienvidaustrumiem no mājām; d 176 (p 554), h 21 – 670 m uz austrumiem no mājām; d 161 (p 504), h 19 – 750 m uz austrumiem no mājām], 12-14, 17, 19 [d 169 (p 440), h 20], 22 [d 122 (p 385), h 22], 23, 25, 29, 32, 35 [d 170 (p 533), h 14], 39, 41 [d 119 (p 375), h 26; d 116 (p 363), h 27; d 115 (p 362), h 27], d 112 (p 354), h 27; d 106 (p 334), h 27], 54, 60 [d_{1,5} 169 (p_{1,5} 530), h 17; d 124 (p 390), h 23; d 123 (p 386), h 17; d 122 (p 384), h 23], 62, 66, 68, 69 [d 217 (p 679), h 19 – 200 m uz rietumiem no mājām, 60 m no upes; d_{0,9} 180 (p_{0,9} 567), h 23 – 500 m uz dienvidaustrumiem no mājām, upes stāvkrastā; d 161 (p 506), h 25 – 1200 m uz dienvidaustrumiem no mājām, 50 m no upes], 72, 74, 76, 77, 80, 86, 87, 93, 97 [d 191 (p 600), h 20], 98 [4, d 102-165 (p 322-517), h 17-22], 101 [d 200 (p 630), h 18], 103, 104 [d 186 (p 585), h 29], 105, 106, 111, 112 [d 138 (p 435), h 22], 113 [d 154 (p 484), h 25], 117 [d 119 (p 373), h 22], 259, 262, 264, 265 [d 176 (p 553), h 22 – 250 m no baznīcas], 266 [d 167 (p 525), h 25; d 147 (p 465), h 21; d 130 (p 407), h 26], 267, 268 [d 173 (p 545), h 24 – 250 m uz ziemeļiem no mājām, ceļmalā], 269 [d_{1,0} 181 (p_{1,0} 570), h 21 – ziemeļaustrumos no baznīcas, mežmalā; d 172 (p 540), h 24 – austrumos no baznīcas, ceļa malā], 270, 271.

Rhamnus catharticus L. – **parastais pabērzs**. 38, 87, 111, 241.

Ribes alpinum L. – **vērene**. 4, 6, 38, 77, 81, 82, 89, 114, 173, 242, 243, 252, 264, 266, 270.

Ribes spicatum Robson var. *pubescens* (C. Hartm.) Cin. – **pūkainā jāņoga**. 57, 65, 66, 105, 111, 113, 263.

Rosa majalis Herrm. – **maiņa roze**. 1, 31, 34, 36, 49.

Rosa mollis Sm. – **mīkstā roze**. 65.

Rosa rubiginosa L. – **smaržlapu roze**. 44, 95.

Rosa subcanina (Christ) Dalla Torre & Sarnth. – **potcelmu roze**. 1, 6, 45, 60, 65, 67, 68, 73, 76, 81, 103, 261, 263, 264.

Rosa vosagiaca Desportes – **Vogēzu roze**. 32, 58, 72, 94.

Rubus nessensis Hall – **melnā cūcene**. 36.

Salix acutifolia Willd. – **smaillapu vītols**. 86, 93 (1, d 8/8, h 5), 110 (1, d 12, h 5).

Salix alba L. – **baltais vītols**. 1, 4, 39, 41, 111, 113 [d 154 (p 484), h 25 – 400 m uz dienvidiem no mājām, gravas malā], 259, 260, 266, 267.

Salix aurita L. – **ausainais kārkls**. 239-241, 270.

Salix aurita x *S. viminalis*. 266.

Salix burjatica Nasarov x *S. cinerea*. 110.

Salix burjatica x *S. purpurea*. 264.

Salix caprea L. – **pūpolvītols**. 13, 23, 25, 26, 29, 45, 59, 60, 65, 68, 75, 85, 88, 110, 111, 128, 239, 240, 243, 252, 259, 263, 264, 270.

- Salix cinerea* L. – pelēkais kārkls. 29, 60, 76, 86, 87, 94, 95, 111, 239-241, 252, 261, 263, 267, 270.
- Salix cinerea* x *S. myrsinifolia*. 47, 240.
- Salix myrsinifolia* Salisb. – mīrsīnlapu kārkls. 16, 67, 106, 110, 200, 240, 241.
- Salix pentandra* L. – blīgzna. 4, 20, 44, 85, 240, 267.
- Salix pomeranica* Willd. – Pomerānijas vītols. 105, 106.
- Salix purpurea* L. – purpura kārkls. 32, 35, 67, 72, 82, 87, 105, 110, 111, 113, 263, 266, 267.
- Salix repens* L. – ložņīgais kārkls. 240.
- Salix repens* x *S. rosmarinifolia*. 240, 243.
- Salix rosmarinifolia* L. – vilku kārkls. 240, 243.
- Salix starkeana* Willd. x *S. myrsinifolia*. 243.
- Salix triandra* L. – vicu kārkls. 4, 22, 31, 267.
- Salix viminalis* L. – klūdziņu kārkls. 4, 31, 32, 41, 65, 87, 105, 110, 111, 240, 241, 263, 264, 270.
- Solanum dulcamara* L. – parastais bebrukārklīš. 239.
- Sorbus aucuparia* L. – parastais pīlādzis. 3, 20, 25, 26, 32, 35, 41, 45, 60, 62, 73, 77, 80, 81, 88, 95, 111, 239, 240-243, 252, 264, 266, 270.
- Thymus serpyllum* L. – mazais māršils. 240, 243.
- Tilia cordata* Mill. – parastā liepa. 3-6, 14, 16, 17, 19 [d 140 (p 440), h 22], 21, 22 [d_{0,3} 141 (p_{0,3} 445), h 17, galotne nolauzta], 23, 24, 31 [d 188 (p 590), h 28], 32, 33 [d_{0,8} 206 (p_{0,8} 648), h 24; d 175 (p 554), h 28; d 134 (p 423), h 24; d 131 (p 414), h 23; d 127 (p 402), h 25, puse koka nolauzta; d 118 (p 372), h 21; d 111 (p 352), h 21], 34 [d 111 (p 354), h 15], 35, 37-41, 44, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60 [d 121 (p 380), h 23], 62, 64 [d 127 (p 400), h 19], 65 [d 131 (p 412), h 24; d 125 (p 395), h 32; d 108 (p 342), h 24], 67, 68, 71-77, 80-82, 86-88, 93, 94 [d 104 (p 328), h 12], 95, 96, 103 [d 88/124 (p 275/390, h 18/20)], 105, 106, 111 [d 123 (p 385), h 26], 113, 117 [d_{0,5} 145 (p_{0,5} 458), h 26; d_{0,5} 134 (p_{0,5} 424), h 28; d 125 (p 398), h 21], 118 [d 102 (p 324), h 20], 129 [d 99 (p 312), h 18], 138 [d 112 (p 353), h 20], 144 [d 116 (p 367), h 20], 170 [d 145 (p 458), h 24], 231 [d 122 (p 387), h 19], 261, 262, 264-267, 270, 271.
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. – parastā goba. 4-6, 17, 21-23, 32, 35, 60, 65, 67, 68, 72 [d 146 (p 460), h 22], 74, 81, 82, 88, 95, 103, 110, 111, 257, 263, 264, 270.
- Ulmus laevis* Pall. – parastā vīksna. 17 [d 207 (p 650), h 18, 6,5 m augstumā galotne nolauzta], 13, 60, 111, 228 [d 102 (p 320), h 20], 270 [d 118 (p 374), h 32].
- Vaccinium myrtillus* L. – mellene. 239, 240.
- Vaccinium uliginosum* L. – zilene. 240.
- Viburnum opulus* L. – parastā irbene. 239, 243.

Introducētās sugas

- Abies alba* Mill. – **Eiropas baltegle**. 4 (1, h 0,5), 60 (4, d 43-84, h 20-31), 63 (1, d 68, h 28; paauga), 81 (3, d 4, h 2-2,5), 99 (h 1,5), 263 (1, d 4, h 2,5).
- Abies balsamea* (L.) Mill. – **balzama baltegle**. 32 (1, d 30, h 16), 67 (1, d 20, h 13), 68 (3, d 8-12, h 5-7), 99 (1, d 24, h 5, galotne nolauzta), 102 (3, d 15-23, h 10-11), 183 (16, d 17-23, h 6-11), 232 (1, h 2).
- Abies concolor* (Gordon & Glend.) Lindl. ex Hildebr. – **vienkrāsas baltegle**. 4 (1, d 20, h 10), 6 (3, d 20-21/23, h 8-11), 38 (2, h 1), 102 (1, d 35, h 11), 232 (3, h 2), 270 (2, d 13, 27, h 9, 13).
- Abies nordmanniana* (Stev.) Spach – **Nordmaņa baltegle**. 167 (1, h 2).
- Abies x phanerolepis* Fernald – **garzvīņu baltegle**. 6 (1, d 18, h 13), 38 (2, h 1,5, 2), 45 (1, d 14, h 10), 55 (1, d 11, h 7), 111 (5, d 6-14, h 4-6), 125 (1, d 4, h 3,5), 183 (4, d 14-16, h 5-7), 263 (2, d 14, 17, h 6, 8).
- Abies sibirica* Ledeb. – **Sibīrijas baltegle**. 4 (2, h 0,5, 1), 117 (5, h 1-2), 119 (8, h 1-2), 189 (1, d 15, h 9), 263 (2, d 17, 20, h 7, 10), 266 (1, d 37, h 27).
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (A. Murray bis) Parl. – **Losona paciprese**. 55 (1, d 3, h 3), 122 (1, h 2,3), 125 (1, d 14, h 10; 2, h 1, 2), 190 (1, h 4), 200 (1, h 1), 232 (1, h 1,5).
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* ‘Elwoodii’. 145 (2, h 0,3, 1), 190.
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* ‘Glaucā’. 145 (h 1,3), 147 (h 3), 150 (h 0,5), 195 (1, d 4, h 3), 200 (1, d 5, h 2,5).
- Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* ‘Lane’. 232 (1, h 0,5).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* (Siebold & Zucc.) Endl. – **savara**. 81 (3, h 0,3), 82 (4, h 1,7-2), 126 (h 1), 201 (5, d 4-11, h 2,5-5), 232 (2, h 2).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* ‘Boulevard’. 99, 145 (h 0,5), 200 (h 0,5).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* ‘Filifera’. 200 (2, h 0,5, 1).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* ‘Filifera Crispa’. 147 (1, d 4, h 2,5), 200 (2, h 0,5, 1,5).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* ‘Plumosa’. 99 (h 1), 150 (h 2), 200 (5, h 0,5-2).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* ‘Plumosa Aurea’. 150 (h 0,3), 167 (h 2).
- Chamaecyparis pisifera* ‘Squarrosa’. 77 (1, h 2), 125 (1, h 1,8), 232 (1, h 2).
- Chamaecyparis thyoides* Britton, Sterns & Poggenb. – **tūjveida paciprese**. 232 (1, h 1).
- Juniperus communis* ‘Depressa Aurea’ – **parastais kadiķis** (cv.). 81, 232.
- Juniperus davurica* Pall. – **Daurijas kadiķis**. 99, 190, 192, 200.
- Juniperus x pfitzeriana* ‘Pfitzer’ – **Ficera kadiķis**. 55 (1, h 3), 123-125, 134, 136 (h 1,2), 141, 147-149, 151, 186, 190, 192, 193, 232, 233.
- Juniperus x pfitzeriana* ‘Aurea’. 125, 149, 150, 192, 208.
- Juniperus x pfitzeriana* ‘Compacta’. 167.
- Juniperus procumbens* (Siebold ex Endl.) Miq. – **pieplakušais kadiķis**. 141.
- Juniperus procumbens* ‘Nana’. 190.
- Juniperus sabina* L. – **kazaku kadiķis**. 150, 195, 219.
- Juniperus sabina* f. *tamariscifolia* (Aiton) Koehne. 81, 122-125, 167, 183, 190, 200.

- Juniperus sabina* 'Tamariscifolia'. 55, 56, 99, 177, 178.
Juniperus sabina 'Variegata'. 99, 141, 150, 167, 190, 232.
Juniperus squamata 'Meyeri' – zvīnainais kadiķis (cv.). 125, 145, 190, 192 (h 2).
Juniperus virginiana L. – Virdžīnijas kadiķis. 232 (1, h 2,5).
Juniperus virginiana 'Tripartita'. 150.
Larix decidua Mill. – Eiropas lapegle. 4 (6, d 24-36, h 12-17), 25 (1, d 2, h 2), 35 (40, d 31-82, h 15-31), 60 [4, d 73-117 (p 368), h 24-30; 1, d 36, h 17], 61 (18, d 33-64, h 13-30), 62 (19, d 47-95, h 24-28), 63 (37, d 34-60, h 24-29), 64 (5, d 57-91, h 18-21), 66 (1, d 23, h 10), 73 (1, d 54, h 22), 77 (2, d 42, 43, h 14, 15), 81 (5, d 33-65, h 17-20), 82 (1, d 8, h 5), 85 (2, d 28, 53, h 18), 86 (4, d 28-31, h 9-10), 95 (1, d 14, h 8), 96 (1, d 62, h 17), 97 [7, d 57-110 (p 350), h 25-26; starp pilskalnu un "Silmačiem" 30, d 48-83, h 25-35], 119 (3, d 6-7, h 3-4), 183 (9, d 20-25, h 12-15), 193 (1, d 12, h 8), 255 (1, d 24, h 14), 262 (1, d 15, h 6), 264 (12, d 41-83, h 26-32), 266 (1, d 91, h 24), 267 (1, d 26, h 11).
Larix kaempferi (Lamb.) Carrière – Japānas lapegle. 85 (2, d 14/24, 29/49, h 8, 12), 119 (1, d 30, h 8).
Larix ledebourii (Rupr.) Cin. – Ledebūra lapegle. 13 (1, d 46, h 15), 21 (1, d 49, h 17), 35 (37, d 22-42, h 11-17), 39 (2, d 24, 27, h 9, 10), 67 (2, d 12, 36, h 10, 21), 100 (1, d 34, h 14), 111 (1, d 58, h 20), 200 (1, d 22, h 12), 270 (21, d 20-60, h 23-26).
Microbiota decussata Kom. – austrumu mikrobiota. 150.
Picea abies 'Conica' – parastā egle (cv.). 125.
Picea abies 'Cranstonii'. 232 (1, h 1).
Picea abies 'Nidiformis'. 150 (h 0,7), 156 (h 0,7).
Picea abies 'Silakrogs'. 42 (h 0,7-1,7).
Picea abies 'Virgata'. 43 (1, d 15, h 10).
Picea abies 'Will's Zwerg'. 99.
Picea abies 'Vēde'. 258 (1, d 12, h 6).
Picea glauca (Moench) Voss – zilganā egle. 4 (1, d 20, h 9), 6 (2, d 19, 23, h 7, 10), 55 (1, h 2,5), 71 (1, d 28, h 12), 73 (1, d 14/16/19, h 11), 86 (2, d 23, 27, h 11, 12), 106 (1, d 17, h 6), 129 (1, d 10, h 6), 270 (2, d 3, 9, h 2, 5).
Picea glauca 'Conica'. 99 (h 1,3), 134 (h 1), 141 (h 1,5), 150 (h 1,2), 156 (1, h 2,5), 186 (h 2), 190 (h 1,5), 192 (1, h 2), 233 (2, h 0,5, 0,7).
Picea omorika (Pančić) Purk. – Serbijas egle. 232 (1, h 3).
Picea pungens Engelm. – asā egle. 38 (5, d 3-7, h 1-3), 51 (2, d 25, 27, h 10), 59 (1, d 20, h 10), 60 (1, h 0,5), 99 (1, h 2), 106 (2, d 20, 28, h 11, 12), 111 (1, d 32, h 13), 113 (1, d 34, h 18), 117 (15, d 6-22, h 3-7), 118 (2, d 11, 20, h 6, 8), 119 (5, d 12-22, h 5-6), 128 (3, d 30-36, h 16), 129 (4, d 25-36, h 15-16), 167 (1, d 4, h 3), 195 (h 0,5), 200 (1, d 8, h 4), 271 (3, d 13-18, h 6-7).
Picea pungens 'Koster'. 145 (h 1,5), 129 (10, h 0,5-2), 149 (2, d 15, 18, h 5, 6), 157 (1, h 1), 167 (1, h 2), 183 (1, d 21, h 12), 190 (1, d 10/15, h 4/5), 192 (2, d 7, 18, h 4, 5), 200 (3, h 1,5-3).

- Picea pungens* 'Procumbens'. 150.
- Pinus banksiana* Lamb. – **Benksa priede**. 83 (22, d 21-34, h 7-9), 85 (5, d 32-38, h 12-13).
- Pinus cembra* L. – **Eiropas ciedrupriede**. 6 (1, d 32, h 12), 35 (1, d 37, h 15), 200 (1, h 1,5).
- Pinus koraiensis* Siebold & Zucc. – **Korejas ciedrupriede**. 232 (1, h 2).
- Pinus mugo* Turra – **krūmveida kalnupriede**. 115, 190, 200 (~ 50 jaunas).
- Pinus nigra* Arnold – **melnā priede**. 114 (1, d 48, h 18).
- Pinus x rotundata* Link – **ieapaļā kalnupriede**. 183 (rinda, h 2,5), 200 (1, h 1,5).
- Pinus sibirica* Du Tour – **Sibīrijas ciedrupriede**. 4 (1, h 1), 38 (1, d 10, h 4), 99 (h 0,5), 271 (1, d 16, h 6).
- Pinus strobus* L. – **Veimutpriede**. 38 (1, d 3, h 4), 60 (1, d 67, h 28), 183 (2, d 16, 17, h 6), 255 (1, d 12/15, h 6), 266 (1, d 88, h 29).
- Platycladus orientalis* (L.) Franco – **austrumu platzaris**. 150 (h 2).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *menziesii* – **zaļā duglāzija**. 73 (1, d 46, h 18), 40 (1, d 25, h 12), 102 (3, d 6/7-25, h 7-11), 183 (1, d 21, h 6), 220 (1, d 27, h 16), 232 (2, d 5, h 3, 4), 255 (1, d 34, h 15).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *caesia* (Schwer.) Franco – **pelēkā duglāzija**. 67 (3, d 25-30, h 13-17), 100 (1, d 31, h 10).
- Pseudotsuga menziesii* (Mirb.) Franco var. *glauca* (Beissn.) Franco – **zilganā duglāzija**. 60 (3, h 2), 195 (1, d 15, h 6), 270 (3, d 28-36, h 17-22; 2, h 2).
- Taxodium distichum* (L.) Rich. – **Floridas purvciprese**. 150 (1, d 2/5, h 2).
- Taxus baccata* 'Albovariegata' – **parastā īve** (cv.). 178 (h 0,5).
- Taxus baccata* 'Dovastoniana'. 99, 150, 157 (1, h 1), 195 (1, d_{0,5} 5, h 2), 236 (h 2,5).
- Taxus baccata* 'Fastigiata'. 99, 190 (h 2,5), 195.
- Taxus baccata* 'Semperaurea'. 145 (h 1), 236 (1, h 2).
- Taxus baccata* 'Summergold'. 99, 141 (1, h 2), 150 (h 1), 154 (h 1).
- Taxus cuspidata* Siebold & Zucc. – **Tālo Austrumu īve**. 232 (1, h 1,5).
- Taxus cuspidata* 'Nana'. 205 (2, h 1,5, 2).
- Thuja occidentalis* L. – **rietumu tūja**. 4 (1, h 1), 6 (13, d 6/12-22, h 5-10), 22 (3, h 1-2), 29 (1, h 2), 31 (3, h 1-2), 54 (6, h 3-4), 59 (3, d 4-8, h 4-5), 62 (2, d 16, 17, h 6, 7), 66 (5, d 4-9, h 2-4), 73 (3, d 7/7/7/9-7/10, h 4-7), 77 (17, h 1-2), 79 (1, d 21, h 3), 80 (2, d 11, 11/16, h 7), 81 (4, h 0,5-1), 82 (1, d 15, h 6; dzīvž.), 88 (2, d 22, 29, h 10, 11), 96 (1, h 1), 99 (1, d 20/26, h 3), 105 (1, d 3/4, h 3), 110 (2, d 8/10/13, 11/13, h 6, 7), 117 (77, h 3-4), 119 (6/6-6/9, h 2-5), 129 (grupas), 173 (6, d 9-18, h 5-7; dzīvž., h 2), 195, 259 (1, h 3), 263 (1, d 36, h 13; 2, h 0,5), 265, 266 (2, d 7, 25, h 7, 8), 267 (2, d 7/9/12/18, 11/16/18, h 9, 16), 270 (6, d 10/14/15-12/13/22/24, h 8-12), 271 (7, d 6-12, h 4-5).
- Thuja occidentalis* 'Aurescens'. 99, 167 (5, h 1-2), 190 (h 3).
- Thuja occidentalis* 'Columna'. 41 (3, h 1,5-2), 55 (6, h 1-2), 77 (4, h 4-5), 82 (9, h 4; 58, h 1,5-3), 122 (h 2), 157 (1, h 2,5), 200 (3, h 2-3,5), 270 (18, d 5/8/8/10-13/15, h 6-8).

- Thuja occidentalis* 'Dumosa'. 200.
Thuja occidentalis 'Ellwangeriana'. 156 (h 2).
Thuja occidentalis 'Ellwangeriana Aurea'. 99 (h 0,7), 145, 150, 151, 167 (2, h 1), 190 (2, h 2,5), 232 (5, h 0,7-1).
Thuja occidentalis 'Ericoides'. 55, 99.
Thuja occidentalis 'Fastigiata'. 122 (4, h 1,5-3), 167 (5, h 0,5-1).
Thuja occidentalis 'Globosa'. 125, 232 (2, h 0,5).
Thuja occidentalis 'Hoveyi'. 54 (14, d 2/6, h 2-3), 55, 82 (2, h 0,5).
Thuja occidentalis 'Lutea'. 232 (5, h 1-2).
Thuja occidentalis 'Ohlendorffii'. 200 (2, h 0,5), 232 (h 1).
Thuja occidentalis 'Pygmaea'. 232 (1, h 0,5).
Thuja occidentalis 'Rheingold'. 150 (h 0,5).
Thuja occidentalis 'Salaspils'. 55, 99, 149, 156, 178, 190, 192, 232 (2).
Thuja occidentalis 'Spiralis'. 99 (h 1), 145 (1, h 1,5), 190 (2, h 4, 5).
Thuja occidentalis 'Umbraculifera'. 232 (h 0,5).
Thuja occidentalis 'Wareana Lutescens'. 232 (2, h 1, 2).
Thuja plicata 'Zebrina' – milzu tūja (cv.). 99.
Thuja x plicatoides 'Aureospicata' – milzveida tūja. 200 (1, h 1), 232 (2, h 3).
Thujaopsis dolabrata (L. fil.) Siebold & Zucc. – hiba. 55, 99, 150 (h 0,5), 232 (1, h 1,8).
Tsuga canadensis (L.) Carrière – Kanādas tsuga. 232 (1, d 4, h 2,5).
- Acaena adstringens* Vahl – pacilā acēna. 192.
Acaena magellanica (Lam.) Vahl – Magelāna acēna. 150.
Acer campestre L. – lauku kļava. 35 (1, d 13/18/28, h 13; atv.), 144 (1, d 49, h 10), 263 (2, d 14, 21, h 8, 12), 270 (2, d 10/12/19/20, 38, h 9, 12).
Acer ginnala Maxim. – krastu kļava. 35, 38, 59, 183.
Acer ginnala x *A. tataricum*. 29.
Acer negundo L. – ošlapu kļava 4, 6, 54, 73, 110, 117, 118, 200, 264.
Acer platanoides 'Crimson King' – parastā kļava (cv.). 232 (1, h 2).
Acer platanoides 'Rubrum'. 129 (1, d 38, h 10).
Acer platanoides 'Schwedleri'. 6 (1, d 23, h 12), 31 (3, d 19-37, h 11-17), 111 (1, d 51, h 19), 173 (1, d 49, h 16), 200 (1, d 29, h 12), 230 (1, d 63, h 17), 270 (5, d 45-53, h 16-20).
Acer pseudoplatanus L. – kalnu kļava. 35 (1, d 28, h 13), 73 (1, d 19, h 12), 95 (1, d 17, h 7), 111 (6, d 16/28-48/59, h 10-24), 118 (2, d 73-75, h 17), 119 (6, d 16-29, h 7-9), 125 (2, d 30, 35, h 12, 14), 149 (1, d 20, h 6), 157 (2, d 5, 10, h 4, 5), 200 (3, d 16-29, h 17), 217 (1, d 58, h 16), 229 (1, d 54, h 19), 252 (subspont.), 263 (8, d 44-56, h 10-16; 7, d 19-28, h 8-15), 270 (2, d 35, 47, h 20, 25).
Acer pseudoplatanus 'Purpurascens'. 232 (1, d 24, h 12).
Acer pseudoplatanus 'Variegatum'. 31 (1, d 24, h 12), 187 (2, d 17, 23, h 10, 12), 232 (1, d 3, h 5).
Acer rubrum L. – sarkanā kļava. 60 (1, d 33, h 18).

- Acer saccharinum* L. – sudraba kļava. 96 (1, d 4, h 5), 111 (1, d 51, h 22), 117 [2, d 119 (p 375), 143 (p 451), h 23, 26].
- Acer tataricum* L. – Tatārijas kļava. 82, 144 (1, d 28, h 4).
- Actinidia arguta* (Siebold & Zucc.) Planch. ex Miq. – asā aktinīdija. 232.
- Aesculus flava* Sol. ex Hope – palsā zirgkastaņa. 60 (2, d 29, 41, h 13, 16), 270 (1, d 42, h 14).
- Aesculus hippocastanum* L. – parastā zirgkastaņa. 3 (1, d 28, h 8), 4 (9, d 24-59, h 7-12), 5 (1, d 25/26, h 11), 6 (16, d 35-39, h 6-12), 14 (1, d 29, h 10), 17 (1, h 2), 18 (1, d 32, h 7), 18 (1, d 32, h 7), 19 (2, d 48, 64, h 11, 12), 25 (2, d 40/40, 54, d 9, 12), 30 (2, d 34, 41, h 9, 11), 31 (4, d 28, 45, h 6, 18), 32 (3, d 18-65, h 4-16), 34 (5, d 33-58, h 9-16), 35 (1, d 76, h 16), 38 (2, d 35, 56, h 8, 13), 44 (6, d 28-40, h 9-12), 45 (1, d 42, h 8), 52 (1, d 31/45, h 8), 57 (3, d 45, h 13-15), 58 (2, d 64, 80, h 12, 13), 59 (1, d 83, h 16), 60 (53, d 32-65, h 16-19), 62 (6, d 17-39, h 9-11), 63 (11, d 22-71, h 9-20), 64 (24, d 14-58, h 11-12), 65 (5, d 58-63, h 12-14), 67 (1, d 37/47, h 17), 68 (37, d 30-65, h 12-14), 71 (a. 32, d 16-35, h 6-9; 2, d 9, 10, h 5, 6), 72 (3, d 21/28/32-66, h 11-17), 73 (1, d 47, h 13), 75 (1, d 84, h 9), 76 (6, d 46-88, h 8-20), 77 (2, d 7, 28, h 3-7), 78 (1, d 40, h 6), 79 (1, d 52, h 10), 81 (14, d 42-62, h 10-12), 82 [5, d 38-105 (p 330), h 11-16], 84 (2, d_{0,5} 80, 89, h 13, 15), 86 (1, d 38, h 11), 87 (2, d 54, 59, h 11, 15), 105 (5, d 3, h 3), 106 (1, d 39, h 6), 108 (1, d 75, h 13), 110 (3, d 5-33, h 4-9), 111 (17, d 58-75, h 20-22; 1, d 16/18, h 10), 113 (1, d 64, h 16), 116 [1, d 135 (p 427), h 19], 117 [2, d 139 (p 439), h 23; d 110 (p 348, h 20)], 118 (1, d 93, h 19), 120 (4, d 46-74, h 13-14), 128 (rindas, grupas), 129 (7), 144 (1, d 84, h 18), 173 (6, d 46-52, h 8-10), 183 (8, d 10-40, h 7-12), 200 (5, d 20-33, h 14-15), 202 [1, d_{1,0} 119 (p_{1,0} 374), h 20], 215 [1, d 109 (p 344), h 19], 239 (sējeņi mežā), 240 (sējeņi mežā), 252 (sējeņi), 263 (15, d 22-77, h 10-23), 264 (6, d 26-61, h 10-14), 266 (3, d 50/53-71, h 12-13), 270 (36, d 36-76, h 13-17; 4, d 2-10, h 3-8).
- Alnus incana* ‘Laciniata’ – baltalksnis (cv.) 266 (4, d 5-12/18/23/23, h 6-9).
- Amelanchier spicata* (Lam.) K. Koch – vārpainā korinte. 4, 23, 31, 35, 59, 67, 82, 110, 173, 252.
- Amygdalus nana* L. – zemā mandele. 55, 82, 110, 156, 200.
- Aristolochia macrrophylla* Lam. – pīpjukoks. 60, 66, 150.
- Aronia prunifolia* ‘Floribunda’ – krāšņziedu aronija. 32, 35, 53, 63, 68, 81, 86, 105, 119, 156, 157, 195, 200, 240, 271.
- Artemisia abrotanum* L. – dievkociņš. 4, 13, 14, 32, 55, 73, 110, 156, 192.
- Berberis gagnepainii* C. K. Schneid.- Ganjepēna bārbele. 150.
- Berberis thunbergii* DC. – Tunberga bārbele. 54, 82, 119, 200.
- Berberis thunbergii* ‘Atropurpurea’. 99, 119, 200, 232.
- Berberis vulgaris* ‘Atropurpurea’ – parastā bārbele (cv.). 55, 59, 81, 243.
- Betula pendula* ‘Crispa’ – āra bērzs (cv.). 82 (3, d 15-20, h 6-10), 117 (3, d 24-46, h 12-14), 175 (4, d 16-28, h 10-13), 200 (1, d 7, h 9), 270 (1, d 31, h 26).

- Betula pendula* 'Youngii'. 123 (2), 270 (1, d 31, h 8).
- Buxus sempervirens* L. – mūžzaļais buksis. 55, 62, 77 (h 1), 79 (h 1,5), 99, 122, 123, 124, 125 (h 2), 126, 148, 156, 167, 190, 195, 200, 233.
- Buxus sempervirens* 'Bullata'. 150.
- Caragana arborescens* Lam. – kokveida karagāna. 1, 4, 6, 12, 16, 17, 21, 26, 32, 35, 38, 41, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65-67, 73, 74, 77, 81, 87, 88, 94, 95, 106, 111, 113, 119, 128, 157, 173, 263, 266, 267, 270.
- Caragana arborescens* 'Lorbergii'. 232.
- Caragana arborescens* 'Pendula'. 232.
- Caragana aurantiaca* Koehne – oranžā karagāna. 150.
- Caragana frutex* (L.) K. Koch – krūma karagāna. 12, 76, 119, 263.
- Celastrus orbiculatus* Thunb. – apallapu kokžņaudzējs. 125, 148, 232.
- Cerasus avium* (L.) Moench – saldais ķirsis. 3 (1, h 5), 6 (3, d 12/14-38, h 5-8), 17 (1, d 28, h 8), 38 (1, d 32, h 7), 65 (2, d 38, 30/40/41/42, h 7, 9), 67 (1, d 6/9, h 7), 73 (3, d 10/18-16/30, h 11-12), 81 (14, d 25-40, h 9-13), 118 (18, d 33-65, h 8-10), 238 (3, d 30-43, h 7-9), 256 (1, d 42, h 8), 252, 266 (2, d 21, 33, h 7, 8).
- Cerasus mahaleb* (L.) Mill. – akmens ķirsis. 82 (5, d 8-13, h 4-5).
- Cerasus pumila* (L.) Michx. – zemais ķirsis. 200.
- Cerasus tomentosa* (Thunb.) Wall. – tūbainais ķirsis. 82.
- Cercidiphyllum japonicum* Siebold & Zucc. ex J. J. Hoffm. & H. Schult. – katsura. 232 (h 1).
- Chaenomeles japonica* (Thunb.) Lindl. ex Spach – Japānas henomele. 4, 6, 14, 55, 56, 77, 82, 99, 119, 156.
- Clematis x jackmanii* T. Moore – Žakmaņa mežvītenis. 56, 73, 82, 99, 195.
- Clematis viticella* 'Rubra' – violetais mežvītenis (cv.). 55.
- Clematis* 'Fargesioides'. 142.
- Clematis* 'Nadezhda'. 99.
- Clematis* 'Ville de Lyon'. 55, 56, 99.
- Cornus alba* L. – baltais grimonis. 39, 117, 173, 264.
- Cornus alba* 'Argenteomarginata'. 99.
- Cornus mas* L. – kizils. 82 (1, h 1,8), 232 (h 3).
- Corylus avellana* 'Fuscorubra' – parastā lazda (cv.). 99.
- Cotoneaster adpressus* Bois – piespiestā klintene. 190.
- Cotoneaster dammeri* C. K. Schneid. – Dammera klintene. 99, 200.
- Cotoneaster horizontalis* Decne – klājeniskā klintene. 99, 144, 150, 156, 192, 194, 233.
- Cotoneaster hjelmqvistii* Flinck & Hylmö – Hjelmkvista klintene. 232.
- Cotoneaster lucidus* Schlecht. – spožā klintene. 4, 6, 29, 34, 35, 38, 41, 54-56, 60, 65, 81, 82, 96, 99, 103, 105, 110, 117, 119, 129, 157, 183, 200, 243, 270, 271.
- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *alemanniensis* - Vācijas krustābele. 6, 35, 54, 65-67, 81, 82, 85, 105, 111, 117, 118, 200, 264, 270, 271.

- Crataegus alemanniensis* Cin. var. *microalemanniensis* Cin. – sīkaugļu Vācijas krustābele. 266.
- Crataegus champlainensis* Sarg. – Šamplēnas krustābele 128 (4, d 8-12, h 4,5-5; dzīvž.).
- Crataegus x kyrtostyla* Fingerh. – līkirbuļa krustābele. 60, 81 (1, d 21/26, h 8).
- Crataegus laevigata* ‘Gireaudii’ – divirbuļu krustābele (cv.). 56 (2, h 1).
- Crataegus laevigata* ‘Paul’s Scarlet’. 4 (1, h 5), 38, 54 (2, h 2), 55 (2, h 4), 65 (1, d 10/17/23/23, h 7), 82 (12, d 5-19, h 3-5), 96 (1, h 2), 117 (18, d 5-8, h 2-3), 130 (8, d 15-26, h 4,5-8), 132 (3, d_{0,5} 24-d_{0,7} 26, h 5-6), 183 (11, d 9-15, h 6-7), 200 (1, d 12/13, h 7), 238 (1, h 4).
- Crataegus poloniensis* Cin. – Polijas krustābele. 67.
- Crataegus submollis* Sarg. – pamīkstā krustābele. 82 (7, d 5-6, h 3), 105, 200.
- Crataegus x uhrovae* Soó – Uhrovās krustābele. 81.
- Cydonia oblonga* Mill. – parastā cidonija. 119 (9, d 3-8, h 1-3,5).
- Daboecia cantabrica* ‘Alba’ – Kentebrijas dabēcija (cv.). 232.
- Deutzia crenata* Siebold & Zucc. – robotā deicija. 232.
- Deutzia crenata* ‘Candidissima’. 60.
- Deutzia crenata* ‘Plena’. 190.
- Dryas octopetala* L. – astoņvainaglapu driāde. 99.
- Elaeagnus commutata* Bernh. ex Rydb. – sudraba eleagns. 77.
- Eleutherococcus sessiliflorus* (Rupr. & Maxim.) S. Y. Hu – sēdziedu eleiterokoks. 232 (h 2).
- Erica carnea* L. – sārtā ērika. 99, 232.
- Euonymus fortunei* ‘Variegatus’- Fortina segliņš (cv.). 99, 150.
- Euonymus japonicus* L. fil. – Japānas segliņš. 150, 236.
- Euonymus nanus* M. Bieb. – pundura segliņš. 99.
- Exochorda racemosa* (Lindl.) Rehder – ķekaru eksohorda. 232 (h 2).
- Fagus sylvatica* L. – parastais dižskābardis. 35 (2, d 58, 88, h 34, 36), 60 [35, d 32-106 (p 331), h 21-29; paauga], 61 (3, d 37-59, h 24-26), 62 (2, d 50, 81, h 8, 24), 63 (3, d 32-37/39/58/59, h 18-24), 64 (1, d 73, h 17), 82 (2, d 6, 13, h 2,5, 6), 89 (1, d 28, h 10), 113 (1, d 83, h 22), 117 (3, d 52-74, h 18-19), 144 [2, d 68, 82, h 19, 20; 1, d_{0,5} 102 (p_{0,5} 320), h 24], 200 (2, d 29, 31, h 16, 17), 263 (1, d 88, h 25), 264 (7, d 39-76, h 26-34), 266 (1, d 63, h 13), 270 [2, d 86, 105 (p 330), h 32].
- Fagus sylvatica* ‘Purpurea Latifolia’. 31 (5, d 26-70, h 10-22), 60 (2, d 45/57/83, 90, h 21, 23; 1, h 6), 63 (1, d 51, h 17), 65 [3, d 65-102 (p 320), h 15, 17], 157 (1, d 8, h 5), 168 (2, d 57, 60, h 16), 200 (2, h 1-2), 224 (2, d 39, 73, h 19, 20), 229 (1, d 67, h 21), 270 (2, d 41, 73, h 26, 30).
- Forsythia x intermedia* ‘Spectabilis’ – vidējā forsītija (cv.). 23, 81, 115, 119, 141, 156, 183, 200, 232.
- Forsythia suspensa* (Thunb.) Vahl var. *fortunei* (Lindl.) Rehder – Fortina forsītija. 81, 96.
- Fraxinus excelsior* ‘Argenteovariegata’ – parastais osis (cv.). 232 (1, h 2,5).

- Fraxinus excelsior* 'Pendula'. 4 (1, d 32, h 10), 19 (1, d 26, h 6), 31 (1, d 26, h 5), 60 (1, d 49, h 7; 1, h 3), 68 (4, d 45-57, h 9-13), 81 (1, d 43, h 9), 118 (1, d 38, h 10), 123 (1, d 29, h 8), 173 (3, d 34-49, h 6-11), 191 (1, d 70, h 11), 197 (1, d 50, h 10), 224 (1, d 30, h 10), 232 (1, h 3), 263 (2, d 40, 48, h 11), 270 (2, d 35, 53, h 6, 12).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *pennsylvanica* – Pensilvānijas osis. 53 (1, d 33, h 14; a. 47, d 28-32, h 10-12), 111 (2, d 33, 50, h 20, 26), 120 (3, d 43-54, h 16-17).
- Fraxinus pennsylvanica* Marshall var. *subintegerrima* (Vahl) Fernald – zaļais osis. 31 (3, d 22-39, h 14-18), 53 (1, d 31, h 11), 88 (10, d 35-52, h 8-16).
- Fuchsia magellanica* Lam. – Magelāna fuksija. 190.
- Hedera colchica* (K. Koch) K. Koch – Kolhīdas efeja. 56, 99, 125, 141, 150, 156, 190, 192, 210, 236.
- Hedera helix* L. var. *helix* – Eiropas efeja. 55 (h 5-8), 56 (h 7), 126, 141 (h 4), 147, 156 (h 4), 161 (h 3), 164, 185, 192 (h 2), 195, 200, 204, 208 (h 6), 233 (h 3), 235 (h 8), 236 (h 5), 245 (h 4).
- Hedera helix* 'Digitata'. 122, 133 (h 4), 211 (h 6).
- Hedera helix* 'Goldheart'. 210.
- Hedera hibernica* (Kirchn.) Bean – Īrijas efeja. 122, 124, 125, 190, 195.
- Helianthemum* (šķirnes) – saulrozīte. 150.
- Hibiscus syriacus* L. – Sīrijas hibisks. 190 (h 1,2).
- Hippophaë rhamnoides* L. – parastais smiltsērķšķis. 38, 55, 82, 95, 106 (4, d 2-6/10, h 2-5), 157, 267 (15, d 5-9/10/15, h 4-9).
- Hydrangea arborescens* 'Grandiflora' – kokveida hortenzija (cv.). 55, 99, 122, 136, 149, 190, 232.
- Hydrangea macrophylla* (Thunb.) Ser. – liellapu hortenzija. 99, 136, 151, 190.
- Hydrangea paniculata* 'Grandiflora' – skarainā hortenzija (cv.). 82, 122, 156, 200.
- Ilex aquifolium* L. – aslapu ileks. 232 (h 0,5).
- Ilex aquifolium* 'Aurea Marginata'. 190.
- Ilex aquifolium* 'Ferox Argentea'. 145.
- Ilex x meserveae* S. Y. Hu – zilganais ileks. 145.
- Juglans ailanthifolia* Carrière – ailantlapu riekstkoks. 119 [1, d 14-23 (6 stumbri), h 7], 183 (1, d 12, h 7).
- Juglans cinerea* L. – pelēkais riekstkoks. 81 (1, d 57, h 17).
- Juglans mandshurica* Maxim. – Mandžūrijas riekstkoks. 119 (2, d 12, 15, h 6), 232 (1, h 5).
- Juglans regia* L. – īstais riekstkoks. 140 (1, d_{1,0} 23, h 6), 158 (1, d 8/10, h 5), 159 (1, d 7/7/8, h 4), 160 (1, h 3), 185 (1, d_{0,5} 15/25, h 6), 200 (2, d 5, 15, h 6, 8), 209 (1, h 4), 232 (1, d 4/5, h 6), 254 (1, d 30, h 7).
- Kerria japonica* (L.) DC. – Japānas kerija. 141.
- Kerria japonica* 'Pleniflora'. 150.
- Laburnum alpinum* (Mill.) Bercht. & J. Presl – alpīnais zeltlietus. 53 (2, h 1), 90 (5, h 2-2,5), 91 (2, d 3, 5, h 5), 119 (8, h 5), 143 (1, d 6, h 4), 156 (h 3), 161

(1, d_{0,5} 15, h 3,5), 166 (1, d 8/10/12/12/14, h 5), 183 (h 5,5), 184 (2, d_{0,5} 16, 22, h 5), 200 (1, h 2,5), 221 (1, d_{0,5} 54, h 13; 7, d 15-50, h 3-6), 234 (h 3,5), 255 (1, h 2).

Laburnum anagyroides Medik. – parastais zeltlietus. 64 (1, h 2), 82 (1, d 8/8/8, h 4).

Laurocerasus officinalis Roem. – parastais laurķirsis. 124 (h 0,5), 125 (h 0,5).

Ligustrum vulgare L. – parastais ligustrs. 6, 53, 65, 103, 110, 117, 118.

Liriodendron tulipifera L. – Amerikas tulpjukoks. 232 (1, h 0,5).

Lonicera x brownii (Regel) Carrière – Brauna vītensausserdis. 190 (h 3).

Lonicera caerulea L. – zilais sausserdis. 82, 200, 201.

Lonicera caprifolium L. – parastais vītensausserdis. 4, 25, 29, 31, 45, 56, 77, 82, 88, 110, 145, 150, 156, 200, 211.

Lonicera periclymenum L. – Vācijas vītensausserdis. 55, 82, 124, 142, 192.

Lonicera periclymenum 'Serotina'. 55, 156.

Lonicera pileata Oliv. – cepurišu sausserdis. 99, 150, 156, 178, 190.

Lonicera tatarica L. – Tatārijas sausserdis. 6, 12, 45, 66, 67, 72, 73, 79, 81, 95, 106, 117, 200, 266, 270.

Lonicera tatarica 'Alborosea'. 82.

Louiseania triloba (Lindl.) Pachom. – trīsdaivu luiziānija. 151, 194.

Lycium chinense Mill. – Ķīnas līcija. 232.

Mahonia aquifolium (Pursh) Nutt. – parastā mahonija. 55, 94, 141, 151, 156.

Malus x cerasifera Spach – ķiršu ābele. 119 (2, d 8, 10, h 3).

Malus x gloriosa 'Oekonomierat Echtermeyer' – daudzīnātā ābele (cv.). 82 (1, h 1,7).

Malus prunifolia (Willd.) Borkh. – plūmjlapu ābele. 187 (1, d 17, h 4,5), 200 (1, d 26/27, h 11).

Malus prunifolia 'Pendula'. 59 (3, h 1,5), 167 (1, d 13, h 2,5), 183 (4, d 7, h 2), 195 (1, d 10, h 3).

Malus x purpurea (Barbier) Rehder – purpura ābele. 82 (1, d 9, h 3), 183 (3, d 10-16, h 5-6).

Malus x spectabilis (Aiton) Borkh. – izskatīgā ābele. 221 (1, d 36, h 12).

Malus 'Transcendent'. 55.

Menispermum canadensis L. – Kanādas mēnessēklis. 56.

Morus alba L. – baltais zīdkoks. 38 (3, h 3).

Myricaria germanica (L.) Desv. – Vācijas mirikārija. 150.

Pachysandra terminalis Siebold & Zucc. – galotnes pahisandra. 99.

Padus maackii (Rupr.) Kom. – Māka ieva. 82 (2, d 8, 11, h 3, 4), 255 (1, d 29, h 14).

Padus virginiana (L.) M. Roem. – Virdžīnijas ieva. 82.

Paeonia suffruticosa Andrews – krūmu peonija. 190, 232 (h 1,5).

Parthenocissus inserta x *P. quinquefolia* – hibrīdmežvīns. 1, 17, 26, 29, 55, 60, 81, 99, 111, 173, 200, 270.

Parthenocissus quinquefolia (L.) Planch. – pieclapu mežvīns. 4, 14, 24, 38, 45, 73, 87-89, 95, 96, 110, 111, 267.

- Pentaphylloides glabrata* (Willd. ex Schlecht.) O. Schwarz – **kailā klinšrozīte**. 232.
- Phellodendron amurense* Rupr. – **Amūras korķkoks**. 82 (1, d 6/7, h 5), 270 (2, d 37, 40, h 11, 14).
- Philadelphus coronarius* L. – **parastais filadelfs**. 1, 4-6, 12-14, 17, 24, 25, 32, 35, 39, 45, 53, 54, 56-60, 65, 66, 73, 74, 76, 81, 86, 87, 94, 95, 110, 111, 113, 118, 119, 173, 200, 257, 259, 260, 263, 264, 266, 267, 270, 271.
- Philadelphus x lemoinei* 'Erectus' – **Lemuāna filadelfs** (cv.). 4, 6, 12, 55, 56, 81, 82, 105, 119, 129, 183, 201, 270.
- Philadelphus x nivalis* Jacques – **sniega filadelfs**. 6, 17, 35, 38, 82, 128, 129, 183.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *pubescens* – **pūkainais filadelfs**. 12, 17, 26, 31, 40, 67, 81, 82, 93, 103, 259.
- Philadelphus pubescens* Loisel. var. *verrucosus* (Schrad.) S. Y. Hu – **kārpainais filadelfs**. 4, 6, 13, 23, 32, 35, 60, 64, 67, 73, 81, 82, 88, 106, 110, 173, 263, 270.
- Philadelphus x virginalis* 'Virginal' – **jaunavīgais filadelfs**. 12, 41, 82, 99.
- Philadelphus* (šķirnes). 55, 267.
- Physocarpus opulifolius* (L.) Maxim. – **irbeņlapu fizokarps**. 6, 65, 68, 183, 263.
- Populus alba* L. – **baltā apse**. 19 (23, d 15-40, h 10-15), 57 (13, d 27-41, h 11-12; 17, d 8-20, h 6-10), 62 (6, d 24-40/50, h 11-13), 81 [1, d 131 (p 414), h 21], 200 (2, d 40, 52, h 12, 20), 270 [1, d 99 (p 313), h 19].
- Populus balsamifera* L. – **balzampapele**. 4 (4, d 45-48, h 15-17; 11, d 17-33, h 8-14), 5 (5, d 15-22, h 6-10), 14 (3, d 31-37, h 8-13), 16 (1, d 77, h 9; 8, d 15-35, h 7-12; atv., d 8-10, h 5-6), 18 (7, d 8/10-20, h 7-8), 20 (1, d 9, h 6), 22 (1, d 80, h 17; 7, d 36-44, h 12-15; 23, d 11-20, h 6-8), 36 (4, d 13-15, h 6-7), 44 (3, d 45-53, h 12-17; atv., d 6-14, h 6-8), 47 (2, d 19, 23, h 9, 11; atv., h 5), 48 (9, d 23-27, h 13-16; atv., h 8), 57 (3, d 37-47, h 14-16), 58 (1, d 49, h 17; 3, d 8-15, h 3-6), 76 (17, d 14-48, h 13-23; atv.), 81 (4, d 27-44, h 13-15; 4, d 9-18, h 11-12), 94 (2, d 20, 24/25, h 13, 14; 11, d 10-16, h 8-16; atv.), 117 (4, d 39-56, h 14-17), 118 (19, d 11-38, h 7-10), 263 (7, d 27-41, h 9-16; 9, d 9-15, h 6-9).
- Populus x berolinensis* 'B' – **Berlīnes papele (B tips)**. 117 (5, d 24-30, h 11-13), 120 (2).
- Populus x canadensis* 'Harf' – **Kanādas papele** (cv.). 12 (10, d 51-65, h 22-24), 88 (1, d 70, h 21), 244 (7, d 60-72, h 21-29).
- Populus x canadensis* 'Marilandica'. 4 (1, d 73, h 20), 48 (4, d 29-45, h 16), 78 (1, d 60, h 17), 88 (1, d 98, h 27), 110 (1, d 80, h 20), 111 [4, d 110-153 (p 347-482), h 25-32], 117 [1, d 118/118 (p 370/371), h 25], 120 (27), 121 [2, d 105, 112 (p 334, 356), h 20, 21], 244 (1, d 92, h 26).
- Populus x canadensis* 'Regenerata'. 121 [1, d 138 (p 436), h 24; 41, d 64-127 (p 400), h 24].
- Populus x canadensis* 'Serotina'. 88 [3, d 73-105 (p 330), h 28-34], 118 [1, d 106 (p 333), h 23].

- Populus x canescens* (Aiton) Sm. – **pelēcīgā apse**. 32 [1, d 105 (p 330), h 23], 57 (7, d 27-63, h 22-24), 76 (4, d 12-22, h 10-12; atv.), 88 (13, d 26-96, h 20-28), 110 (7, d 8-21/32/34/36, h 11-12), 111 [1, d 112 (p 353), h 25], 113 (3, d 58-90, h 20-24; atv.), 263 (30, d 18-65, h 14-24), 266 (1, d 52, h 15).
- Populus x gileadensis* Rouleau – **Žiladas papele**. 82 (5, d 24-37, h 11-12).
- Populus x jackii* Sarg. – **Džeka papele**. 117 (27, d 28-32, h 10-14), 206 (rinda, d_{\max} 76, h_{\max} 28).
- Populus laurifolia* Ledeb. – **laurlapu papele**. 77 (3, d 17-22, h 8-14), 107, 117 (18, d 23-35, h 9-14), 173 (3, d 64-76, h 17), 266 (3, d 33/35-94, h 20-23).
- Populus* ‘**Lettland**’. 29 (2, d 51, 53, h 16, 17), 35 (2, d 17, 60, h 20, 27), 45 (1, d 6, h 5), 60 (1, d 45, h 19), 82 (1, d 16, h 7), 93 (19, d 6-24, h 7-8; a. 31, d 35-59, h 16-17), 95 (8, d 31-34, h 13-14), 105 (1, d 9, h 4), 106 (212, d 15-23, h 4-8), 260 (14, d 11-18, h 4-10), 267 (1, d 50, h 17), 270 (10, d 32-65, h 17-19; atv.).
- Populus longifolia* Fisch. – **garlapu papele**. 37 (1, d 17/19, h 9; 3, d 6-8, h 3-5), 72 (1, d 11/14/19, h 9), 106 (26, d 18-29, h 5-11), 109 (50, d 12-20, h 8-15; atv., h 7), 259 (1, d 31, h 14), 263 (3, d 16/20-38, h 12-17; 16, d 6-7, h 5-10).
- Populus nigra* ‘**Italica**’ – **melnā papele** (cv.). 82 (1, d 16, h 7).
- Populus x petrowskyana* (R. I. Schröd. ex Regel) Dippel – **Petrovskas papele**. 58 (5, d 6-10, h 3-5), 246 (5, d 20-50, h 10-13).
- Populus suaveolens* Fisch. – **smaržīgā papele**. 88 (2, d 28, 30, h 14).
- Populus trichocarpa* Torr. & A. Gray – **spilvaugļu papele**. 53 (1, d 20, h 11), 54 (1, d 38, h 17), 77 (207, d 10-39, h 9-14), 78 (6, d 9-18, h 3-6), 103 (7, d 24-20/41, h 8-16), 106 (35, d 9-18, h 4-7), 110 (61, d 9-32, h 9-13), 260 (2, d 3, 6, h 2, 5).
- Prunus cerasifera* ‘**Atropurpurea**’ – **ķiršveida plūme** (cv.). 200 (2, d 4, 15, h 6, 7), 227 (1, $d_{0.5}$ 27, h 7).
- Prunus cerasifera* ‘**Nigra**’. 82.
- Prunus cerasifera* Ehrh. var. *divaricata* (Ledeb.) Bailey – **Kaukāza plūme**. 14, 59, 65, 81, 82, 111, 117, 241, 270, 271.
- Quercus petraea* L. ex Liebl. – **klinšu ozols**. 60 (1, d 43, h 22).
- Quercus robur* ‘**Fastigiata**’ – **parastais ozols** (cv.). 6 (2, d 42, 48, h 13, 14), 35 (2, d 29, 40, h 18, 20), 60 (1, d 51, h 20), 73 (1, d 46, h 17), 111 (2, d 62, 39/68, h 18, 19), 119 (7, d 17-22, h 10), 264 (4, d 59-72, h 20-21).
- Quercus robur* ‘**Strypemonde**’. 230 (1, d 35, h 18).
- Quercus rubra* L. – **sarkanais ozols**. 60 (1, h 2,5), 115, 117 (14, d 7-9, h 3-6), 119 (3, d 20-30, h 8-10), 195 (1, d 3/4, h 4), 232 (1, d 10, h 7), 270 (1, d 51, h 27).
- Rhododendron brachycarpum* D. Don ex G. Don – **īsaugļu rododendrs**. 55, 236 (h 1,7).
- Rhododendron catawbiense* ‘**Grandiflorum**’ – **Ketevbas rododendrs** (cv.). 38, 55, 60, 99, 200, 236, 266, 267.

- Rhododendron japonicum* (A. Gray) J. V. Suringar – **Japānas rododendrs**. 99, 200.
- Rhododendron ledebourii* Pojark. – **Ledebūra rododendrs**. 60.
- Rhododendron luteum* Sweet – **dzeltenais rododendrs**. 55, 60, 99.
- Rhus typhina* L. – **etiķkoks**. 4 (1, h 1), 60, 81 (10, h 2-5), 82 (5, d 5, h 1-4), 99 (h 2), 110 (d 5-6, h 1-2), 119 (3, d 7-8, h 2), 125, 126, 200, 204 (1, d 12, h 3), 232, 270.
- Ribes aureum* Pursh – **zelta jāņoga**. 3, 55, 233.
- Ribes odoratum* Wendl. – **smaržīgā jāņoga**. 34, 88, 106.
- Ribes sanguineum* Pursh – **asinssarkanā jāņoga**. 183.
- Robinia hartwigii* Koehne – **Hartviga robīnija**. 55 (1, d 10, h 5).
- Robinia luxurians* (Dieck ex Goeze) C. K. Schneid. – **greznā robīnija**. 4 (1, d 7, h 5), 55 (1, d 22, h 6), 56 (4, d 4/6-7), h 5-7).
- Robinia pseudoacacia* ‘Semperflorens’ – **baltā robīnija** (cv.). 4 (2, d 5, 17, h 5, 9), 131 (1, d 30, h 13), 156 (1, h 4), 183 (1, d 36, h 10), 195 (1, d 22, h 7), 199 (1, d 20, h 11).
- Rosa x alba* L. (‘Semiplena’ & ‘Maxima’) – **baltā roze**. 32, 47, 60, 74, 80, 94-96.
- Rosa canina* L. – **suņu roze**. 65, 82, 85, 87, 89, 170.
- Rosa foetida* ‘Persian Yellow’ – **Persijas dzeltenā roze**. 82.
- Rosa* ‘Francofurtensis’. 5, 26, 32, 88, 103, 106.
- Rosa glabrifolia* C. A. Mey. ex Rupr. – **kaillapu roze**. 4, 77.
- Rosa glauca* Pourr. – **sārtlapu roze**. 81, 82.
- Rosa x kamtschatica* ‘Plena’ – **Kamčatkas roze** (cv.). 22, 80.
- Rosa majalis* ‘Foecundissima’ – **maiņa roze** (cv.). 4, 39, 40, 72, 95, 271.
- Rosa pendulina* (šķirne) – **nokarenā roze** (cv.). 1, 13, 14, 60, 67, 73, 88, 96, 266.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* ‘Plena’ – **noraglapu roze** (cv.). 1, 3-5, 13, 14, 16-19, 21, 31, 32, 38-41, 45, 60, 67, 73, 74, 82, 87, 88, 95, 106, 111, 200, 259-262, 264, 270, 271.
- Rosa pimpinellifolia* ‘Rubra’. 22.
- Rosa pomifera* Herrm. subsp. *pomifera* – **ābolu roze**. 35, 63, 67, 72, 263.
- Rosa rugosa* Thunb. – **rievainā roze**. 1, 6, 31, 38, 41, 45, 60, 81, 82, 103, 110, 113, 117, 129, 183, 261, 270.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘Ābeļzieds’. 99.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘Alba Plena’. 73.
- Rosa rugosa* ‘Plena’. 14, 119.
- Rosa* ‘Souvenir de la Malmaison’. 6, 14, 39, 74, 79.
- Rosa x spaethiana* Graebn. – **Špēta roze**. 6, 73, 117, 263.
- Salix acutifolia* x *S. daphnoides* ‘Paschal’ – **Lieldienu vītols**. 14 (1, d 36, h 6), 20 (1, d 8, h 6), 39 (1, d 12/15, h 7), 60 (1, d 9/14/17, h 8), 80 (2, d 4, 21, h 3, 7), 96 (8, d 9/14-25, h 4-7), 200 (1, d 15/16, h 8).
- Salix alba* ‘Chermesina’ – **baltais vītols** (cv.). 183 [1, d 19-27 (9 stumbri), h 17].
- Salix alba* ‘Sericea’. 58 (2, d 22, 23/32/32/36, h 14, 15), 59 (1, d 32/35/42/60, h 15), 60 (1, d 44/55/57, h 17), 77 (17, d 20-40, h 7-8), 82 (vējlauzēja josla, h 3-6), 95 (5, d 33/37/38/40-65, h 13-16), 105 (25, d 28/30/34-45, h 16-20),

- 117 (49, d 19-36, h 7), 119 (3, h 2-3), 173 (rinda, d_{\max} 82, h 14-16), 183 [1, d 16-23 (8 stumbri), h 16], 264 [12, d 50-101 (p 319), h 11-18].
- Salix alba* 'Vitelina'. 146 (1, d 92, h 14).
- Salix fragilis* L. – trauslais vītols. 1, 5, 6, 13, 14, 16-18, 20, 21, 24-26, 34, 41, 44, 45, 59, 67, 68, 77, 82, 96, 111, 113, 259, 264, 266, 270.
- Salix fragilis* 'Bullata'. 4 (7, d 28-59, h 4-7), 21 (2, d 29/38, 40, h 8, 9), 38 (2, d 4/5-7, h 2, 3), 68 (2, d 45, 33/34/46, h 8, 10), 77 (4, d 5-10, h 3), 82 (n, d 14-18, h 4-6), 87 (16, d 39-84, h 4-11), 95 (5, d 22/24/30-41, h 5-9), 120 [1, d 10-29 (5 stumbri), h 7; rindā 8], 180 (4, $d_{0,7}$ 46-50, h 7), 200 (3, cirpti), 266 (4, h 5), 267 (4, d 4-19, h 3-4).
- Salix purpurea* 'Pendula' – purpura kārkls (cv.). 82 (2, d 11, 12, h 3, 4).
- Salix x rubens* Schrank – sarkstošais vītols. 59 (7, d 29-79, h 11-26), 60 (2, d 9/10/12, 27/29/33, h 5, 9).
- Salix x sepulcralis* 'Chrysocoma' – zeltzaru nokarenais vītols. 81 (2, h 2, 2,5), 82 (1, d 20, h 5), 182 [1, $d_{0,2}$ 95 ($d_{1,1}$ 55/80), h 13].
- Sambucus nigra* L. – melnais plūškoks. 32, 34, 35, 52, 58, 60, 65-68, 80, 81, 85, 94, 105, 110, 111, 113, 117, 118, 170, 200, 260, 266, 270.
- Sambucus nigra* 'Linearis'. 82.
- Sambucus nigra* 'Marginata'. 147 (1, d 6/8, h 4,5), 150.
- Sambucus racemosa* L. – sarkanais plūškoks. 31.
- Schisandra chinensis* (Turcz.) Baill. – Ķīnas citronliāna. 82.
- Securinega suffruticosa* (Pall.) Rehder – puskrūma sekurinega. 232.
- Sorbaria sorbifolia* (L.) A. Braun – pīlādžlapu sorbārija. 4, 14, 16, 26, 31, 32, 35, 44, 57, 60, 65, 67, 68, 76, 95, 105, 111, 113, 173, 263, 264, 266, 270.
- Sorbus aria* (L.) Crantz – miltu pīlādžis. 167 (1, d 15, h 5,5).
- Sorbus aucuparia* L. x *S. hybrida*. 49 (1, d 5/5/6/6/6/6, h 7).
- Sorbus hybrida* (L.) L. – hibrīdpīlādžis. 127 (1, d 44, h 7), 137 (2, d 24, 28, h 7, 8), 167 (1, d 15, h 6), 170 (1, d 8, h 5), 172 (2, d 13, 42, h 5, 8), 174 (1, d 23/26, h 8), 188 (2, d 35, 38, h 5, 7), 194 (1, d 39, h 8), 200 (3, d 8-16, h 4-11), 201 (1, h 6), 213 (1, h 3), 216 (1, d 26, h 6), 218 (3, d 10-20/25, h 3,5-7), 233 (1, h 5), 236 (1, d 38, h 6), 237 (4, d 8-15, h 4-6), 240 (d 10/15/20/23-42, h 7-10), 241 (d_{\max} 10, h 5), 242 (d_{\max} 5, h 5), 243, 245 (1, d 38, h 7), 247 (1, d 15/20, h 5), 248 (1, $d_{1,0}$ 42, h 10), 249 (1, d 10/15, h 6), 250 (1, h 6), 251 [1, d 7-22 (10 stumbri), h 5], 252 (d_{\max} 32, h 6), 253 (d_{\max} 23/34, h 7), 256 (1, d 66, h 10).
- Sorbus intermedia* (Ehrh.) Pers. – Zviedrijas pīlādžis. 28 (1, d 89, h 10), 37 (2, d 23, 24/28/36, h 5, 9), 48 (1, d 43, h 10), 119 (8, d 20/30/30-42, h 9-11), 239 (1, h 1,2), 240 (d_{\max} 6, h 5), 241 (h_{\max} 1,3), 242 (d_{\max} 24, h 10), 252 (d_{\max} 10, h 6), 270 (1, d 29, h 5, galotne nolauzta).
- Sorbus x meinichii* (Lindeb.) Hedl. – Meiniha pīlādžis. 240 (d_{\max} 10, h 8), 241 (d_{\max} 5/7, h 5), 243, 252 (h 4), 253.
- Sorbus* 'Rosina'. 82.
- Spiraea alba* Du Roi – baltā spireja. 1, 3, 14, 16, 19, 57, 58, 82, 88, 96, 111, 173, 263, 264, 267, 270.

- Spiraea x arguta* Zabel – asā spireja. 55, 82, 99, 119, 183.
Spiraea x billardii Herincq – Bijāra spireja. 119.
Spiraea x billardii ‘Lenneana’. 82.
Spiraea x billardii ‘Longipaniculata’. 40.
Spiraea x billardii ‘Triumphans’. 35, 54, 263.
Spiraea chamaedryfolia L. – goblapu spireja. 1, 4, 6, 13, 17, 21, 24, 31, 39, 45,
56, 57, 60, 65-67, 77, 95, 96, 264, 266, 267.
Spiraea japonica L. fil. – Japānas spireja. 54, 81, 82, 96, 99, 115, 200.
Spiraea japonica ‘Alpina’. 99.
Spiraea japonica ‘Froebelii’. 6.
Spiraea latifolia (Aiton) Borkh. – platlapu spireja. 1.
Spiraea media F. Schmidt – vidējā spireja. 31, 65, 75, 77, 82, 88, 106.
Spiraea x rubella Dippel – iesarkanā spireja. 263.
Spiraea x vanhouttei (Briot) Zabel – Vanhuta spireja. 6, 38, 40, 55, 119, 200.
Symphoricarpos albus (L.) S. F. Blake var. *laevigatus* (Fern.) S. F. Blake –
strautu sniegoga. 1, 3, 4, 6, 12, 13, 20, 21, 26, 31, 32, 34, 35, 45, 57, 60,
65, 67, 68, 73, 76, 82, 87, 88, 95, 103, 106, 110, 111, 119, 257, 262, 263,
264, 266, 267, 270, 271.
Syringa x chinensis Willd. – Ķīnas ceriņš. 56.
Syringa x henryi C. K. Schneid. – Henrija ceriņš. 82.
Syringa josikaea Jacq. fil. ex Rchb. – Transilvānijas ceriņš. 1, 6, 68, 82, 129,
200, 263, 266.
Syringa reticulata (Blume) Hara var. *amurensis* (Rupr.) Pringle – Amūras ceriņš.
82, 119.
Syringa sweginzowii Koehne & Lingelsh. – Zvjagincova ceriņš. 55, 82.
Syringa villosa Vahl – matainais ceriņš. 29, 35, 60, 81, 82, 88, 95, 106, 119, 129,
183, 232, 260, 271.
Syringa vulgaris L. – parastais ceriņš. 1, 3-6, 12-16, 18-26, 29, 32, 34, 35, 38-41,
44, 45, 52-55, 57, 58, 60, 62, 65-68, 71-76, 78-82, 85-88, 95, 96, 103, 105,
106, 110, 111, 113, 117, 118, 120, 170, 173, 183, 200, 232, 257, 259-266,
270, 271.
Tilia americana L. – Amerikas liepa. 232 (1, h 4).
Tilia cordata ‘Asymmetra’ – parastā liepa (cv.). 138 [1, d 112 (p 353), h 20].
Tilia x euchlora K. Koch – Krīmas liepa. 35 (1, d 63, h 15), 220 (5, d 22-45, h 12-
16, kādreiz cirptas), 230 (1, d 37, h 16).
Tilia x europaea L. – Holandes liepa. 4 (5, d 20-33, h 6-9), 6 (1, d 54, h 14), 19
(5, d 35-70, h 7-16), 35 (14, d 28-45, h 13-20), 38 (2, d 45, 51, h 15, 16),
60 (80, d 45-95, h 20-27), 61 (44, d 23-52, h 20-26; a.), 64 (3, d 52-55, h
18-19), 71 (7, d 33-33/36, h 12-13), 72 (7, d 48-54, h 11-15), 73 (1, d 49, h
14), 88 (6, d 20-58, h 12-13; 7 cirptas), 111 (5, d 57-88, h 17-26), 229 (5, d
49-60, h 19-21), 230 (2, d 33, h 17), 263 (7, d 37-44, h 16-17), 264 (38, d
31-24/27/53, h 9-28), 270 (6, d 42-67, h 11-22).
Tilia x moltkei Späth – Moltkes liepa. 64 (1, d 62, h 17).
Tilia platyphyllos Scop. var. *platyphyllos* – platlapu liepa. 35 (2, d 62, 66, h 24).

- Tilia platyphyllos* 'Aurea'. 264 (1, d 24/27, h 10).
- Tilia platyphyllos* 'Rubra'. 32 (2, d 7/10/10/13/13, 22/33/35/36, h 7), 35 [1, d 9-29 (23 stumbri), h 14], 38 (7, d 30-45, h 12-13), 60 (13, d 25-80, h 20-26), 82 (9, d 4-6, h 2-5), 111 (1, d 25/30/40/47/52/58/60, h 21), 119 (16, d 7-11, h 3), 183 (7, d 16-20, h 7-8), 200 (1, d 28/28, h 14), 232 (1, d 24, h 13), 270 (4, d 21-24, h 8-11).
- Tilia platyphyllos* 'Vitifolia'. 264 (1, d 18/26/33/39/45/46, h 23).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *cordifolia* (Besser) Cin. 66 (1, d 57, h 16; 1, d 11, h 5), 82 (1, d 11, h 4).
- Tilia platyphyllos* Scop. var. *grandifolia* (Ehrh. ex Hoffm.) Cin. 6 (1, d 70, h 18), 35 (1, d 67, h 20), 60 (15, d 38-76, h 17-26; 1, d 12, h 5), 61 (a.), 62 (6, d 26-83, h 12-20), 64 (2, d 20, 85, h 7, 20), 65 [2, d 68, 100 (p 316), h 17, 19; 1, d 17, h 9], 82 (1, d 10, h 4), 263 (2, d 32, 28/54, h 14, 17), 270 (1, d 80, h 26; 8, d 15-30, h 8-11).
- Tilia tomentosa* 'Pendula' – sudraba liepa (cv.). 229 (2, d_{2,0} 99, 74, h 15, 17).
- Ulmus americana* L. – Amerikas vīksna. 144 (1, d_{0,5} 71, h 20).
- Ulmus glabra* 'Camperdown' – parastā goba (cv.). 82 (3, d 9-12, h 2-3), 99 (h 1,7), 119 (2, d 8, 10, h 2, 2,5), 123 (16, d 28, h 9), 125 (14, d 10-28, h 2-4,5), 153 (2, d 12, 13, h 2), 155 (1, d 54, h 7), 163 (1, d 57, h 5), 164 (1, d 36, h 4), 201 (1, d 20, h 3,5), 214 (1, d 22, h 4), 219 (1, d 10, h 2,5), 223 (2, d 26, 27, h 5).
- Ulmus glabra* 'Exoniensis'. 129 (4, d 25-26, h 6-7), 153 (33, d 16-24, h 7-8), 165 (7, h 7-9), 179 (2, d 25, 30, h 10), 184 (1, d 49, h 18), 200 (1, d_{1,0} 41, h 11), 203 (3, d 14/19-20/22, h 5-8), 207 (13, d 10-20, h 6-9), 224 (3, d 30-56, h 4-15), 230 (4, d 22-27, h 16), 232 (1, h 3).
- Ulmus glabra* 'Lutescens'. 232 (1, h 3).
- Ulmus glabra* 'Pendula'. 30 (1, d 26, h 5), 196 (1, d 33, h 8), 232 (1, d 8, h 7).
- Ulmus glabra* Huds. var. *montana* – Britānijas goba. 35, 60 (1, d 66, h 16), 63 [1, d 63/144 (p 455), h 27], 111, 200 (1, d 25, h 15).
- Ulmus minor* Mill. – stepju goba. 144 (1, d 55, h 24).
- Ulmus minor* Mill. f. *suberosa* (Moench) Cin. – korķainā stepju goba. 232 (2, h 2, 3).
- Ulmus procera* 'Purpurea' – Anglijas goba (cv.). 81 (2, d 80, 81, h 26).
- Viburnum lantana* L. – vīlnainā irbene. 263.
- Viburnum opulus* 'Roseum' – parastā irbene (cv.). 12, 26, 54, 77, 79, 80, 82, 110.
- Viburnum rhytidophyllum* Hemsl. – rievainā irbene. 232 (1, h 1).
- Vinca minor* L. – mazā kapmirte. 61, 64, 123, 126.
- Vinca minor* 'Argenteovariegata'. 156, 192, 200.
- Vinca minor* 'Variegata'. 142.
- Vitis* (šķirnes) – vīnkoks. 111.
- Weigela floribunda* (Siebold & Zucc.) K. Koch – krāšņziedu veigela. 190, 192, 211.
- Weigela florida* (Bunge) A. DC. – krāšņā veigela. 81, 150.

Weigela praecox (Lemoine) L. H. Bailey – **agrā veigela. 82.**

Trees and Shrubs of the Dendrological Objects in Ventspils District

Maija Bice, Ināra Bondare, Dzintra Knape, Dagnija Šmite

Summary

Keywords: indigenous species, exotic species, trees, shrubs, Ventspils District.

The inventory of indigenous and exotic tree and shrub species in Ventspils District was carried out in 1974 – 2000. In total, 271 dendrological objects were inventoried and 74 indigenous and 372 exotic tree and shrub taxa were registered.